

Subject Heading	Page(s)
Numbers	
100th Aero Squadron	19, 63, 68, 83, 108, 122, 144, 169, 171, 176, 188, 206, 226, 233, 242, 255, 266, 275, 276, 281, 285, 361, 362, 363, 366, 432
<i>1000 Practical Showcard Layouts</i> (book)	375
101st Airborne Division	523
107th Aero Squadron	60
107th Ammunition Train, 4th Truck Company	40
107th Engineers Train	18, 39, 61, 132, 242, 247, 361, 363, 368, 377, 383, 410
107th Military Police	61, 362, 410
107th Mobile Laboratory	83, 361, 368
107th Regiment Engineers	17, 40
107th Supply Train	19, 40, 61, 83, 96, 113, 206, 242, 266, 275, 276, 319, 361, 410, 425, 435, 450
107th Supply Train, Company A	242, 281, 290, 361, 383, 429
107th Supply Train, Company B	114, 135, 242, 285, 361, 383
107th Supply Train, Company C	242, 361, 432
107th Supply Train, Company D	134, 151, 242, 361, 411
107th Supply Train, Company E	17, 113, 221, 242, 361, 363, 375, 425, 461
107th Supply Train, Company F	109, 242, 248, 361, 434
107th Supply Train, Truck Company 5	17, 18, 40, 361
10th Divisional Training Area, France	68, 243
119th Machine Gun Company/Battalion	40
121st Field Artillery	40
128th Regiment, 64th Brigade	40
13th Destroyer Flotilla	183
158th Aero Squadron	19, 24, 63, 68, 71, 73, 134, 147, 176, 177, 188, 189, 191, 234, 242, 255, 260, 266, 275, 276, 281, 285, 361, 362, 369, 380, 381, 383, 429
165th Depot Brigade	362
167th Regular Infantry	60
<i>16th Company (D), 20th Forestry Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Forestry Engineers, 16th Company (D)</i>
16th Engineers, Company A	85
<i>17th Company (E), 20th Forestry Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Forestry Engineers, 17th Company (E)</i>
<i>18th Company (F), 20th Forestry Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Forestry Engineers, 18th Company (F)</i>
1914-1918.invisionzone.com (website)	408
1st Destroyer Flotilla	328
2nd Battalion	39

20th Engineers	83, 84, 93, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 141, 146, 156, 160, 166, 187, 188, 189, 192, 198, 242, 246, 266, 275, 276, 281, 297, 300, 321, 361, 362, 363, 375, 383, 409, 412, 432, 473
20th Engineers, Company D (16th)	113, 242, 246, 255, 281, 285, 367, 368, 381, 426, 437
20th Engineers, Company E (17th)	128, 141, 149, 242, 255, 281, 365, 383, 423, 437
20th Engineers, Company F (18th)	215, 242, 275, 439
20th Engineers, Medical Detachment	242
20th Forestry Engineers	19, 72, 93, 108, 361
20th Forestry Engineers, 16th Company (D)	361
20th Forestry Engineers, 17th Company (E)	361
20th Forestry Engineers, 18th Company (F)	361
20thengineers.com (website)	473
213th Aero Squadron	19, 62, 63, 68, 81, 110, 164, 242, 247, 275, 281, 361, 362, 363, 373, 379, 380
2nd Company Military Police	40
2nd Destroyer Flotilla	85, 96, 112, 123, 124, 125, 126, 183, 348
<i>2nd Provisional Regiment, 56th Depot Brigade</i>	<i>see 56th Depot Brigade, 2nd Provisional Regiment</i>
328th Infantry, Company E	215
32nd Division	18, 19, 40, 41, 61, 63, 125, 206, 242, 243, 244, 361, 363, 369, 409, 410, 411, 429, 432, 435, 461, 522, 537
32nd Division Veterans Association	409
32nd Division, 1st Sanitary Squad	19, 174, 242, 276, 361, 410
32nd Division, 2nd Sanitary Squad	19, 242, 275, 319, 361, 410
32nd Division, Mobile Lab	19, 61, 242, 361, 410
32nd Division, Sanitary Squad 7	61
33rd Division, Sanitary Squad 8	61, 375
357th Infantry	362
3rd Regiment Machine Gun Company	37
<i>4-H Club, Circus City</i>	<i>see Circus City 4-H Club</i>
4th Flotilla	85
49ers.com (website)	465
56th Depot Brigade, 2nd Provisional Regiment	18, 39, 40
63rd Infantry Brigade	68

64th Brigade, 128th Infantry, Company K	40
64th Infantry Brigade	68
6th Battalion	19, 71, 93, 242, 255, 281, 285, 361, 382, 412, 423, 432, 437
6th U.S. Cavalry	382
6th Wisconsin Infantry	37
7th Infantry, Texas, Confederate States of America	61
A	
A.E. (pseudonym of George William Russell)	394
Aamodt, Olaf Sverre	63
Abadan, Iran	331, 332, 338
Abboni, Anthony (Antonio)	25, 28, 285, 482, 488
Abbott, Don	
Abbott, Lawrence	375
Abdul Kerim	334
Abel, Wynne Edward/Edward Wynne (as "Able")	209
<i>Able, W.E.</i>	<i>see Abel, Wynne Edward/Edward Wynne</i>
Abott, Don	305
Abrahams, Allen Oskar	141, 191, 192
Abyssinian War	327
Academy Awards (Oscars)	383
Academy of Management	368
Accetta, Debra	537, 538
<i>Accomodations (passenger)</i>	<i>see Passenger accommodations</i>
Acetylene lighting	161
Acheron-class destroyer	90
Ackerman, Deborah	537, 538
Ada MN	28
Adams, Albert J.	223, 428
Adams, Isaiah D.	244
Adams-Houston League (basketball)	368
<i>Addams Family</i> (television show)	384
Additional (Royal Navy term)	327
<i>Adjutant General, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Adjutant General</i>
<i>Adjutant General, Wisconsin</i>	<i>see Wisconsin Adjutant General</i>
Admiralty Moon M class destroyers	91, 183
<i>Admiralty, British</i>	<i>see also Royal Navy</i>
Admiralty, British	21, 50, 54, 59, 91, 123, 167, 178, 205, 219, 245, 309, 342, 417
<i>Admiralty, German</i>	<i>see also Imperial Navy, Germany (World War I)</i>
Admiralty, German	309, 416
Advance Elements	68, 72, 243, 409

<i>Adventure</i> (magazine)	374
Advertisements	12, 13, 50, 66, 216, 323, 374, 375, 378, 384
Advertising agency	369, 370
<i>Aero squadrons</i>	<i>see 100th Aero Squadron - 107th Aero Squadron - 158th Aero Squadron - 213th Aero Squadron</i>
Africa	311
<i>African-Americans</i>	<i>see also Black people (crew) - Mixed-race people (crew) - Unknown Negro (tombstone)</i>
African-Americans	63, 372, 382, 383
<i>Aftermath</i> (chapter)	309-323
Afton OK	441
Afua, New Guinea	369
<i>Age of Cunard</i> (book)	129
Ages of American soldiers	63
Ages of Spooner soldiers	35
<i>Ages of Tuscania crew</i>	<i>see Teenagers in crew</i>
Agren, H.W.	28
Agren, Peter Alexander	28, 274, 276, 482, 490
<i>Agriculture</i>	<i>see also Farming and farmers</i>
Agriculture	64, 307
<i>Air Force, Royal</i>	<i>see Royal Air Force</i>
Air bottles (submarine)	178
Air Medal	369
Airplanes and parts	62, 71, 169, 199, 308, 312, 326, 363, 369, 459, 524
Aisne-Marne offensive	365
Aitken, Diane	537, 538
Alabama	223
alamy.com (website)	155
Alaska	433
<i>Albatross</i> (ship)	326
Alberta, Canada	90
Albuquerque NM	537, 538
Alcohol (fuel)	363
<i>Alcoholic beverages</i>	<i>see also Distilleries</i>
Alcoholic beverages	82, 83, 112, 113, 124, 147, 156, 164, 166, 167, 174, 211, 213, 219, 221, 223, 225, 248, 370, 375, 376, 377, 414, 433
Alcoholic beverages (Scotch whisky/whiskey)	164, 165, 172, 204, 205, 206, 208, 296, 375, 413, 433, 434, 453, 477
Alexande, Alison	239
Alexander Stephen & Sons Engineering Ltd.	43, 44, 45, 48, 359
Alexandria LA	30
Algona IA	475
Alice TX	29
Aliens in U.S.	27
All-America Football Conference	365

<i>All in the Family</i> (television show)	396
All Sky Energy LLC	537, 538
Allen, Batie Columbus	432
Allen, C.C.	28
Allen, Clarence Walter	29, 298, 482, 488
Allen, Fred/Frederick Kent	28, 274, 276, 482, 488
Allen, W.G.	29
Allies	4, 313, 314, 316, 337, 419, 460, 523
allmovie.com (website)	391
Alma Waite Fund, City of Baraboo WI	537, 538
Alonzo Cudworth American Legion Post, Milwaukee WI	413, 430
Alphabets	375
Altacarry Head Lighthouse	110, 158, 159, 174, 192, 349, 351
Alto TX	29
Altwein, Fred W., Mrs.	29
Altwein, George Alexander	29, 254, 255, 274, 276, 482, 491
<i>Altwien</i>	<i>see Altwein</i>
Aluminum	104
<i>Alumnae News</i> (New York Training Hospital for Nurses) (publication)	55
<i>Amato, Pauline</i>	<i>see Davis, Pauline Amato</i>
Amazon (river)	374
Amazon (ship)	326
Amazon.com (website)	375
<i>Ambassador, German</i>	<i>see German ambassador</i>
<i>Ambassador, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Ambassador</i>
Ambulances	210
<i>America</i> (song)	118, 139
<i>America and World War I</i> (book)	184, 474
America, Frank M.	258, 259, 262
<i>America the Beautiful</i> (poem/song)	393
American Air Service Band	440
American Expeditionary Forces	19, 20, 102, 199, 290, 319, 320, 321, 368, 432
American Guide Series	312, 313
American Institute of Mining Engineers	128
American Legion	28, 113, 120, 189, 206, 233, 234, 312, 313, 324, 371, 378, 384, 413, 425, 428, 430, 434, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 453, 455, 465, 468, 471, 473, 539
American Legion Auxiliary, Baraboo WI	537, 538

American Legion Hall, Baraboo WI	453
<i>American Legion Magazine/Monthly</i> (publication)	234, 324, 471
American Legion Post #26, Baraboo WI	453, 455, 537, 538, 541
American Legion War Memorial Building, San Diego CA	312, 313
<i>American Legion Weekly</i> (publication)	120, 473
American Medical Association	375
American Monument, Islay, Scotland	159, 183, 199, 252, 260, 261, 304, 308, 324, 357, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408
American Quarter Horse Association	367
American Quarter Horse Hall of Fame	367
American Red Cross	2, 10, 62, 178, 190, 199, 201, 204, 210, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 231, 235, 236, 245, 246, 252, 260, 292, 293, 308, 322, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 469, 472
American Rest Camp, Southampton	240
<i>American Rest Camp, Winchester</i>	<i>see also Camp Morn Hill, Winchester, England -Winchester, England</i>
American Rest Camp, Winchester	219, 223, 225, 235, 236
American University, Washington D.C.	63
americanhistory.si.edu/blog (website)	143
Americanism	370
Amidships torpedo hit	104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 135, 151
Ammunition	332, 333, 335, 336
Anaconda MT	28
Anah Cemetery, Crystal Township, Washburn Co. WI	479
ancestry.com (website)	472
Anchor (sea)	149
Anchor Line (company)	2, 36, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 56, 59, 66, 67, 70, 115, 181, 205, 227, 249, 354, 362, 366, 417, 428, 429, 478, 508-517
Anchor Line (restaurant)	42
Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Areas Act (1979)	315
Ancon Hospital, Panama Canal Zone	382

<i>And With Special Thanks to</i> (chapter)	475-477	
<i>Andania</i> (ship)		351
<i>Anderson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI</i>	<i>see Anderson-Thomson American Legioni Post, Cumberland WI and Homer L. Anderson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI</i>	
Anderson, Carl Martin		245
Anderson, Cheryl	537, 538	
Anderson, Chris	537, 538	
Anderson, Clifford	537, 538	
Anderson, Frank	28, 274	
Anderson, Homer Llewellyn	28, 274, 276 (as Honor L.), 425, 434, 443, 465, 482, 493	
Anderson, John		459
Anderson, Monica	537, 538	
Anderson, Nels		83
Anderson, Robert	537, 538	
Anderson, Rudolph		83
Anderson, Susan	537, 538	
Anderson-Thomson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI	28, 425, 443, 465	
Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman	4, 394, 395	
Anglo-Persian Oil Company		332
<i>Animal mascot</i>	<i>see Cutey (dog mascot)</i>	
Animals (talking)	379, 380	
Ann Arbor MI		375
<i>Annals of the Royal Vancouver Yacht Club</i> (book)	344, 345	
<i>Anniversary of sinking (February 5)</i>	<i>see also Centennial (2018) - National Tuscania Survivors Association - WW100 Islay - WW100 Scotland - World War I-100th anniversary - and Appendix D</i>	
Anniversary of sinking (February 5)	256, 257, 414, 433, 448, 453, 463, 465, 466, 469, 477	
<i>Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution</i> [book]	258, 259	
Anne (Princess)		256
Anti-Semitism		419
<i>Anti-war sentiments</i>	<i>see also German sympathizers - Spies</i>	
Anti-war sentiments	10, 369, 370, 380, 381, 398, 399	
<i>Antrim (county), Ireland</i>	<i>see County Antrim, Ireland</i>	
Apache AZ		432
Apostle of Peace (Read)		380
Appendix A (passenger list)	3, 5, 27, 74, 210, 362 and separate file	
Appendix B (crew list)	3, 5, 106, 107, 119, 366, 387 and separate file	
Appendix C (index)	3 and separate file	

Appendix C (Islay Remembers ... 2018)	separate file	
Appleby TX		28
<i>Appleton Post Gazette</i> (newspaper)		342
Appleton WI	321, 342	
Aquatic center, El Paso TX		365
Arabs	334, 336, 338	
Architects	261, 403	
archive.legion.org (website)	234, 324, 473	
archive.org (website)	60, 333, 344, 376, 387, 472	
archives.chicagotribune.com (website)		471
Archivists		374
Ard, Islay, Scotland	194, 199	
Ardbeg (distillery)		206
Arden, Eve		383
<i>Ardgowan</i> (ship)		49
Arditto, Sam		28
Arendell, Charles Daniel	169, 215, 243	
Arendell, Luther		215
Argo, Muriel		495
Argo, Pauline	537, 538	
<i>Argo, Solveig Nelson</i>	<i>see Nelson Argo, Solveig</i>	
Argo, Steve	434, 449, 453, 454, 455, 475, 519, 520, 522, 523, 525, 537, 538, 540	
Argonne Forest, France	441, 442	
<i>Argosy</i> (magazine)		374
Argyll, Scotland		287
Argyllshire, Scotland		265
Arizona	216, 371, 372, 373, 381, 413, 432, 440	
<i>Arizona, University of</i>	<i>see University of Arizona</i>	
Arkansas	27, 28, 29, 30, 41, 299, 440, 448, 459, 487	
Arkcastop, Sweden		479
Arlington National Cemetery VA	206, 294, 296, 372, 382, 406, 439, 443	
Armenia	63, 64	
<i>Armijo (Marcos B.) Park, El Paso TX</i>	<i>see Marcos B. Armijo Park, El Paso TX</i>	
<i>Armijo (Marcos B.) Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars</i>	<i>see Marcos B. Armijo Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars</i>	
Armijo Branch, El Paso Public Library TX	365, 366	
Armijo, Marcos B.	244, 365, 366, 443	
Armistice (November 11, 1918)	63, 99, 143, 222, 244, 245, 292, 294, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 338, 409, 440, 453, 466, 468, 519, 539	
Armitage, Annie		330

Armour, Mary	256, 259, 262
<i>Army and Navy Register</i> (publication)	7
<i>Army, British</i>	<i>see Royal Army</i>
<i>Army, Irish</i>	<i>see Irish Army</i>
<i>Army, Scottish</i>	<i>see Scottish Army</i>
<i>Army, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Army</i>
Arndt, Otto William	221, 449, 452, 455, 537
Arndt, Pete	449, 455, 542
Arnett OK	29
Arnold, Josh	542
Arnold Joerns Advertising Company	369
Arnold Joerns Company	370
Arnowitz, Edwin	180
Arnowitz, Heinrich (Henry) loganowitsch	180
Arson	56
<i>Art and artists</i>	<i>see also Illustrations of Tuscania</i>
Art and artists	43, 78, 79, 129, 130, 154, 155, 170, 309, 329, 366, 375, 377, 403, 433, 446, 447, 454, 455, 456, 457, 470, 475, 519-544
Artifacts from <i>Tuscania</i>	53, 140, 275, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358
Artillery	61, 327, 335, 336
artuk.org (website)	470
<i>Ash cans</i>	<i>see Depth bombs</i>
Ashland County WI	18
<i>Ashland Times</i> (newspaper)	474
Ashland WI	474
<i>Asleep in the Deep</i> (song)	92
Asphyxiation	458
Assassinations	382, 383
Associated Press	26, 31, 54, 108, 138, 258, 259, 262, 309
Astoria NY	28
Astoria OR	28, 63
<i>At First</i> (chapter)	115-126
<i>Athinai</i> (ship)	56, 57, 58, 59, 499
<i>Athlete</i>	<i>see Cole, Harry Julius</i>
Atlantic Ocean	4, 5, 6, 31, 38, 52, 61, 71, 73, 74, 81, 84, 89, 101, 119, 123, 124, 165, 213, 243, 287, 294, 296, 308, 310, 319, 350, 356, 378, 395, 413, 426, 466
Atlas (book)	110
Atomic bomb	73, 249, 370
Attorneys	346, 374, 383, 399, 541
Auburn CA	373
Auctions	330
Augspurger, Stanley Roy	28, 280, 281, 482, 489
Augspurger, W.L.	28

Aurora CO	382
<i>Ausonia</i> (ship)	50
<i>Austad (Gunder) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Gunder Austad American Legion Post, Red Lake Falls MN</i>
Austad, A.G., Mrs.	28
Austad, Gunder Grunde	28, 280, 281, 298, 441, 482, 488
Austen, Ellie	537, 538
Austin TX	323
Australia	74
Austria-Hungary	4, 332, 399
<i>Automobiles</i>	<i>see Cars</i>
Autry, John Floyd	244
Avery ID	444, 445
Axe	141, 142
Axis	337
<i>Axis</i>	<i>see also Central Powers</i>
Ayrshire, Scotland	287, 288, 428
Aziziyeh, Iraq	334, 335
Azores	63, 74
B	
Babbitt, James Everett	115, 176, 432, 448
Babcock, Vernon Everett	148, 154, 224, 423, 424
babel.hathitrust.org (website)	30
Babicki, Andrew T.	421
Bacon	71, 220
Bad-Neuenahr-Ahrweiler, West Germany	318
<i>Badger</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 90, 126
Baghdad, Iraq	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338
Bagpipes	210, 220, 263, 264, 273, 466, 520, 521
<i>Bags (luggage)</i>	<i>see Luggage/bags</i>
Baikie, Walter	459
Bailey, Basil Glen	209
Bailing water	142, 148, 149, 150, 152, 187, 304
Baity, J.L.	409
Baker OR	28
Baker, Debra	537, 538
Baker, George Richard	210
Baker, John W.	29
Baker, Lewis Delbert	175, 208
Baker, Newton Diehl, Jr.	11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 249, 309, 392
Baker, Oscar Bee	245
Baker, Roger	29, 435, 482, 488
Balboa Park, San Diego CA	312, 313, 366
Baldwin Funeral Services	537, 538
Ballintoy Harbour, County Antrim, Northern Ireland	352

Ballycastle, County Antrim, Northern Ireland	245, 357
Ballymena, Ireland	219
Balsamo, Jeraldine	537, 538
<i>Baltic</i> (ship)	74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 102, 103, 106, 107, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 156, 429
Baltimore MD	29, 30, 72, 446, 447
<i>Baltimore Sun</i> (newspaper)	446, 447
Bananas	84
<i>Bands</i> (musical)	<i>see also Concerts</i>
Bands (musical)	10, 84, 210, 220, 228, 233, 236, 239, 256, 378, 381, 440, 447, 468, 520, 522, 526
Banks	250, 317, 468, 537, 538
Baptist Church	113
Bar (alcohol, on <i>Tuscania</i>)	82, 83, 156, 172
Bar (Port Charlotte Hotel)	357
<i>Baraboo Daily News</i> (newspaper)	450
Baraboo Firefighter Association	537, 538
Baraboo River, Baraboo WI	519, 532
Baraboo 21 (survivors)	413, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 475, 519, 520, 524, 536, 537
Baraboo 21 Club, Baraboo High School	453, 455, 537, 538, 542
Baraboo High School, Baraboo WI	449, 453, 455, 519, 537, 538, 539, 542
<i>Baraboo News Republic</i> (newspaper)	453, 527, 541
Baraboo State Bank, Baraboo WI	537, 538
Baraboo Twenty-One (address)	453
Baraboo Veterans Funeral Honor Guard, Baraboo WI	537, 538
Baraboo WI	116, 118, 124, 135, 148, 151, 156, 214, 221, 240, 247, 410, 412, 413, 420, 434, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 475, 518-544
Baraboo Youth Hockey, Baraboo WI	537, 538
Barber shop	118, 122, 440
Barber, Carrie Olive	28
Bargerstock, Clea Robert	28, 280, 281 (listed as Barginstock), 482, 491
Bargerstock, Rilla	28 (misspelled Barkerstock)
Barges	296, 309, 335, 336
<i>Barginstock</i>	<i>see Bargerstock</i>
Barker, Ben	28, 280, 281, 482, 491
Barker, Edward C.	203
Barker, G.W.	28

Barker, Robert	203
<i>Barksdale v. United States</i> (court case)	382
<i>Barnes (Carl) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Carl Barnes American Legion Post, Ranger TX</i>
Barnes, Edgar Carl	28, 255, 266, 270, 439, 442, 482, 491
Barnes, H.I.	33
Barnes, J.E.	28
Barnes, Jennie	28
Barnes, John Lawrence	33
Barnett, John W.	225
Barometer	357
Baron Fellowes	327
<i>Baron Robertson of Port Ellen</i>	<i>see Robertson, Lord (George Islay MacNeill)</i>
Barracks	62, 72, 132, 210, 213, 214, 218, 221, 228, 244, 329
<i>Barron County Shield</i> (newspaper)	435
Barron County WI	274, 434, 435, 436, 437, 478, 479
Barron WI	29, 434, 435, 436, 442
Barronett WI	479
Bartholf, Herbert Bullock	50, 109, 177
Bartlett, George T.	19, 307, 319
Bartolomeo, Adolph	29, 298, 482, 489
Bartolomeo, Marie	29
Barwick, William E.	50, 224
Baseball	38, 96, 368, 468
Basinger, Elmer Lineard	244
Basketball	368, 539
Basra, Iraq	331, 332, 336, 338
Basting, Sally	39
Bastrop LA	383
Bates, Edward, Mrs.	28
Bates, Harrison Farnum	209
Bates, Henry Garrett	28, 285, 298, 482, 490
Bates, Katharine Lee	262, 393, 394, 438
Bates, Otto Franklin	113, 132, 163, 449, 452, 537
Bath facilities (<i>Tuscania as liner</i>)	52, 359
Bathing	82, 112, 220, 235, 333, 334
<i>Bathroom</i>	<i>see also Head (lavatory/latrine)</i>
Batteries (<i>UB-77</i>)	100, 101, 178
Battle, Captain	257
Battle Creek MI	18, 24
Battle of Greece	328
Battle of Guadalcanal	75, 434
Battle of Jutland (<i>Skagerrak</i>)	311, 314, 326
Battle of Skagerrak (<i>Jutland</i>)	311, 314, 326

Battleships	311, 315, 323, 326, 330	
Baudette MN		475
Bavaria, Germany		318
Baxter Spring KS		29
Baxter, John Sydney		72
Bay leaves		81
<i>Bay of Luddan, Ireland</i>	<i>see also Luddan Camp</i>	
Bay of Luddan, Ireland		162
Bayliss, Frank		247
baylorhealth.edu (website)		67
Bayonne NJ		399
Bayview, Bowmore, Islay		206
BBC Radio Scotland	207, 296, 400, 401	
bclaws.ca (website)		344
Beagan, Arline	537, 538	
Beagan, Paul	537, 538	
<i>Beagle</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 90, 102, 126	
Beagle G class destroyers	90, 91, 92, 182	
Beam, Christina		542
Beam of <i>Tuscania</i> (width)	42, 47, 48	
Beam of <i>UB-77</i> (width)		99
<i>Beaton American Legion Post No. 54, Chickasaw OK, Hurst-</i>	<i>see Hurst-Beaton American Legion Post No. 54, Chickasha OK</i>	
<i>Bed and breakfast</i>	<i>see Trout Fly Bed and Breakfast</i>	
Bedding	62, 218, 220, 402	
Beder, Jared		542
Bedford Basin, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada		60
Bedrooms (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 52, 53	
<i>Beds</i>	<i>see Barracks - Bedding - Bedrooms (Tuscania) - Bunks (on shore) - Bunks (on Tuscania)</i>	
<i>Behind Harem Walls</i> (book)		374
Beldenville WI		478
Belfast, Ireland	19, 132, 201, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 227, 228, 233, 245	
<i>Belgian, The</i> (movie)	387, 388, 389, 391	
Belgian Relief Fund	388, 389	
Belgium (country)	244, 387, 388, 389, 460	
Belgium WI		368
Bell, Lawrence Cleveland	95, 134, 174, 176	
Bell, Susan H.		475
Bellagio, Italy		330
<i>Bellerophon</i> (ship)		326
Bellingham WA	28, 443	
<i>Bellona</i> (trawler)	178, 179	
Bells	53, 247, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 394, 401, 477	
<i>Beloit Daily News</i> (newspaper)		425

Beloit WI	114, 413
Bemidji MN	28, 432
Ben Brown American Legion Post, Barron WI	434, 442
Benavidez, Juan (listed as "John Benebeados")	209
Bend OR	29, 432, 442
Bender, Arthur Francis	449, 452, 537
<i>Benebeados, John</i>	<i>see Benavidez, Juan</i>
Benedict, Harry A.	208
Benefiel, Fredrick Tolman	30, 202, 274, 276, 482, 490
Benefiel, R.L., Mrs.	30
benjidoog.co.uk (website)	459
Bennett, Charles Gordon	247, 372
Bennett, Constance	383
Bennett, Jennie	28
Bennett, Russell Frank	28, 274, 276, 482, 493
Bennett, William Earl	28, 274, 275 (listed as William F.), 482, 487
Bennett, William Earl, Mrs.	28
Benson, Anna Holtz	37, 41
Benson, Guy	37, 41
Berg, Chester Ellis ("Chet")	366
Berkeley CA	373, 374
Berkey, Edwin Ray	28 (as Burkey), 274, 275 (listed as Berkly), 297, 298, 482, 488
Berkey, F.W.	28
<i>Berkly, Edwin R.</i>	<i>see Berkey, Edwin Ray</i>
Berkshire MA	368
Berlin WI	432
Berlin, Germany	39, 309, 317
Bermuda	75, 77
Bernitt, Edward Walter	28
Bernitt, Sidney Walter	28, 274, 276, 443, 482, 490
<i>Bernitt, Sidney Walter</i>	<i>see also Sidney W. Burnett Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars; Sidney Walter Burnitt Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars</i>
<i>Berry (Benjamin) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Benjamin Berry American Legion Post, Unity ME</i>
<i>Berth card</i>	<i>see Pink (berth) card</i>
Besner, Herbert Christian Joseph	28, 274, 275 (listed as C.M.H. Besner), 482, 488
<i>Beverages</i>	<i>see also Alcoholic beverages - Cocoa - Milk - Peppermint - Tea</i>
Beverages	151, 202, 212, 218, 376
<i>Beverly Hillbillies</i> (television show)	384
Bhusa (chaff)	334
Bible	107, 118, 339
Bibliography (resources)	471-474
Bicycles	212, 213, 253

Big Falls MN		28
Big Rapids MI		381
Big Sandy MT		447
Bildsten, Glenn		542
Billingham, Charles L. (name unidentified on passenger list)		209
Binkley, Harry O.		174
Binney Creek ID		445
Binnie, William	29, 298, 439, 482, 488	
Binnie, William, Mrs.		29
Binoculars		178
Bird, Charles Herschel		478
Bird, Edna May Galloway Leonard		478
Bird, Herschel Carver	9, 17, 34, 35, 468, 478	
Bird, Jennie Caroline Carver		478
Bird, Katie Lou King Mitchell		478
Birds	95, 394	
Birmingham, Benjamin		244
Birthdays of troops	250, 438	
Birthdays of troops (23 January 1918)		189
Birthdays of troops (5 February 1918)		113
Birthdays of troops (6 February 1918)		201
Birthmarks		401
Bishop, John Baker	28, 61, 266, 270, 482, 490	
Bishop, Leigh	140, 350, 354, 358, 359, 407, 471	
Bishop, Nathan		61
Bishop, Sarah Jane	28, 61	
Bismarck, Otto von		439
Bismark OK	29, 439, 442	
<i>Bivouac of the Dead</i> (poem)	405, 406	
Bjork, George Nelson	28, 274, 275, 482, 490	
Black Archie (Islay fisherman)		296
Black people (crew)	69, 194, 300, 302, 303	
Blackfoot Native American	372, 373	
Blackman, Warren Arthur		208
Blackman, William Jackson		177
Blackout conditions	55, 79, 82, 123, 344	
Blackstone VA		29
Blaker, Ernest William		208
Blank, Earl Embrus		533
Blankets	38, 72, 74, 114, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 221, 226, 295	
Blasing, Erick		542
Blasingame, W.J.		30

Blitz (London)	329
Block-and-tackle	131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 296
<i>blog.islayinfo.com (website)</i>	<i>see islayinfo.com (website)</i>
blog.newspapers.library.in.gov (website)	293
Blohm & Voss	99
Bloom, Charles	376
Bloomington MN	480
<i>Blosse Lynch (steamer)</i>	336
Bluegrass music	257
<i>Blueprints of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Schematics of Tuscania</i>
Bluhm, Bruno Edward	209
Blum Excavation	537, 538
Blythswood, Glasgow, Scotland	50
<i>Board of Trade</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Board of Trade</i>
<i>Boats/ships</i>	<i>see also names of individual ships - Battleships - Cattle boats - Destroyers - Ferries - Fishing boats - Fly-class river gunboats - Freighters - Gunboats - Lifeboats - Mail boats - Paddle steamer - Patrol boats - Privateer - Submarines - Torpedo boats - Trawlers - Tugboats - Whaler</i>
Boats/ships	182, 199, 201, 222, 225, 243, 247, 265, 296, 308, 310, 312, 320, 321, 332, 333, 334, 335, 332, 333, 336, 337, 349, 351, 353, 356, 357, 362, 417, 459, 475
Boatswain (bosun)	56, 108, 112, 139
Bobcean, William, Mrs.	215
Bobholz, Cliff	541
Bock, Lawrence	533
Boddington, Jack	136
Boehmke, Edward	236, 533
Boerne TX	30
Bohn, David Muirhead	470
<i>Boiler room and boilers</i>	<i>see also Engine room (Tuscania)</i>
Boiler room and boilers	5, 52, 107, 179, 180, 301, 336, 337, 424
Boise City OK	29
Boll, Jake	542
Bomb (<i>Athinai</i>)	56, 57
<i>Bomb, Atomic</i>	<i>see Atomic bomb</i>
<i>Bomb, Depth</i>	<i>see Depth bombs</i>
Bombay, India	54
<i>Bombing (London)</i>	<i>see Blitz (London)</i>
<i>Bonanza (television show)</i>	384
<i>Bonds (Liberty)</i>	<i>see Liberty bonds</i>
<i>Bone, John L.</i>	<i>see Doane, John Lloyd</i>
Bone, William G.	428
Bongers, Martin D.	247
Bookkeeper	378

	<i>see also 1000 Practical Showcard Layouts - Age of Cunard - America and World War I - Annals of the Royal Vancouver Yacht Club - Atlas - Behind Harem Walls - Bible - Buried Treasure - Butler College in the World War - Coal City & Diamond, Illinois During the Great War - Corsair in the War Zone - Crusade & Pilgrimage - Dictionary of Scottish Architects - Drowned and the Saved - Encyclopaedia Britannica - Forbidden World of the Jaguar Princess - Forensic Dentistry, 2nd Edition - Frontiers of New Spain - German Submarine War, 1914-1918 - Glasgow in the Great War - Glory of the Coming - Grapes of Wrath - Harsh Winds of Rathlin - Heart of Darkness - Highways and Byways in the West Highlands - Historical Collections of Washburn County - History of the Greater San Francisco Bay Region - Introduction to Industrial Management - Islay Voices - Issa Valley - Jane Dolilnger - Jungle is a Woman - Long Road to Baghdad - Lord Jim - Martin's Complete Ideas - Martin's Ideas - My Faraway One - Navy in Mesopotamia 1914 to 1917 - Opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the Army 1918 - Origin of the National Recovery Administration - Passing Legions - Photographic Album of the American Soldiers' Graves on Islay - Photographic History: Why America Won the War - Queenstown Patrol - Scotland [Steves] - Songs of Friendship - Sketches of Islay - Spain in the Mississippi Valley - War and Peace - War Instructions for British Merchant Ships - Weasels Ripped My Flesh! - Wisconsin Memorial Day Annual 1919 - Why America Won the War</i>
Books	
Books	7, 53, 113, 114, 148, 256, 286, 333, 334, 336, 337, 364, 368, 374, 380, 391, 396, 455, 471-474
Boone, Tom	174
Boots	<i>see Shoes and boots</i>
Borkenhagen, Bernie	542
Borkum, Germany	98
Boston MA	50, 171, 368
Boston Red Sox (baseball team)	368
<i>Boston Sunday Globe</i> (newspaper)	208, 209, 210
Bosun	<i>see Boatswain (bosun)</i>
Bothna na Caillieach (Old Woman's Reef)	294
Bouhankov, Ryan	542
Bowling	468
Bowman, Alva William	203
Bowman, Fay	203
Bowmore (distillery)	206
Bowmore, Islay, Scotland	194, 200, 201, 206, 257, 260, 286, 291, 308, 324, 400
Bowring, Bruce Dubell	233

Boxing (fighting sport)	86, 95, 111, 134	
Boyle, Daniel		459
Boyle, Denis		459
Boys (term for soldiers)	4, 37, 39	
<i>Bradley, Claud/Claude/Claudius</i>	<i>see also Claude Bradley American Legion Post, Fordyce AR</i>	
Bradley, Claud/Claude/Claudius	28, 285, 440, 482, 487	
Bradley, Jennie		28
Bradshaw, Clarence		112
Brady, Stanley Pemberton		203
Brady, William C.		209
Braem, Fred	63, 68, 87, 127, 156, 243	
<i>Brandland</i>	<i>see Branland</i>	
Branland, Charles		29
Branland, Verner Carl	29, 254, 255, 274, 276 (listed as Brandland), 482, 490	
Braun, Clarence	451, 453, 537	
Braun, Leon		453
Bray, James Francis	240, 450, 452, 537, 540	
Bread	164, 212, 213, 214, 220	
Brekke, L.	537, 538	
Bremen, Germany		54
Bremerhaven, Germany	98, 309	
Bremner, Alexander		459
Brennen, Robert H.	11, 12	
Brentry, Bristol, England		331
Bretons		294
Brewer, Virgil Blaine		208
Brice, E. James	537, 538	
Bricks	453, 523, 532	
Bridgend Hotel, Islay		260
Bridgend, Islay, Scotland	201, 259, 260	
Bridgeport CT	141, 458	
<i>Bridgeport Telegram</i> (newspaper)		458
Brisbin, Alvina Glessing Zandhuizen		478
Brisbin, Charles Franklin (Frank C.)	9, 17, 19, 33, 35, 39, 118, 127, 143, 223, 235, 237, 420, 421, 422, 424, 461, 464, 467, 468, 469, 475, 478	
Brisbin, Emily Eleanor Adele ("Nellie")	39, 478	
Brisbin, Frances Bicknese	465, 478	
<i>Brisbin, Frank</i>	<i>see Brisbin, Charles Franklin</i>	
Brisbin, John Wilson	465, 478	
<i>Brisbin, Nellie</i>	<i>see Brisbin, Emily Eleanor Adele ("Nellie") Jones</i>	
Bristol, England		331
<i>Britannia</i> (ship)		326

Britannica Image Quest		232
<i>British Admiralty</i>	<i>see Admiralty, British</i>	
British Admiralty Weekly Orders		417
<i>British Columbia and Yukon Directory</i> (book)		344
British Columbia, Canada	324, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 417, 428, 475	
<i>British crew</i>	<i>see Merchant marines (British crew)</i>	
British Empire	4, 227	
British Naval Intelligence		310
<i>British Navy</i>	<i>see Royal Navy</i>	
British Pathé		235
British Red Cross	201, 223, 231, 245	
British Royal Flying Corps		235
British War Medal	503, 504	
British War Office		321
britishpathe.com (website)		235
Britt, Edwin J.		248
Brittain, Benjamin Y.		244
BRM Masonry	537, 538	
Broaddus TX		29
Brodie, Russell William	221, 451, 537	
Broken Bow OK		29
Bromley, Benjamin	527, 541	
Bronkalla, Leo		523
Bronze (<i>Tuscania</i> memorial)	519-544	
Bronze Star (medal)		369
Brooklyn NY	29, 62, 248	
Brooks Brothers		134
Brooks, Michael	190, 191, 475	
Brooks, Robert	190, 191, 475	
Brooks, Sydney	366, 367	
Brooks, William E. (AKA Brookes)	123, 428	
Brookwood American Military Cemetery, England	296, 297, 298, 299, 439	
Broomielaw, Scotland		204
<i>Brothers on Tuscania</i>	<i>see also Terzia headings</i>	
<i>Brothers on Tuscania</i>	83, 193	
<i>Brown (Ben) American Legion Post, Barron WI</i>	<i>see Ben Brown American Legion Post, Barron WI</i>	
<i>Brown, Benjaline (Benny) Harrison (daughter of Benjamin)</i>	<i>see Bunkfeldt, Benjaline (Benny) Harrison Brown</i>	
Brown, Benjamin Harrison	29, 434, 435, 436, 442, 482, 493	
Brown, Booker, Mrs.		28
Brown, Catherine Appleman	434, 435, 436	

Brown, Charles E., Mrs.	28
Brown, George Washington	434, 435, 436
Brown, Henry W.	70
Brown, J.R.	29
Brown, Julia	30
Brown, Marie Alberta Peterson	434, 436
Brown, Steve	355
Brown, Thomas	435
Brown, W.C.	425
Brown, Walter Lee	28, 274, 275 (listed as Walter F.), 482, 492
Brownell, Edgar D.	198, 199
Brown-Selvig American Legion Post, Barron WI	434, 442
Bruichladdich, Islay	53, 206, 295
Bruno, Frank	28, 274, 275, 482, 489
Bruno, Mary	28
Brunslík, James Karel	245
Brushes	216
Brute Construction	537, 538
Buchanan, W.	459
Buckingham Palace	502
Buckley, James Joseph	28, 266, 270, 482, 488
Buffalo NY	441
<i>Buglers & bugles</i>	<i>see also Taps (bugle call)</i>
Buglers & bugles	33, 38, 114, 143, 440, 464, 468, 493
Bulgaria	4
Bulkheads	56, 72, 112, 125, 174
Bull Durham (tobacco)	225, 463
Bulletin board	33, 38
<i>Bulletin of the American Institute of Mining Engineers</i> (journal)	128
Bullets	72, 275, 334, 357
<i>Bullion</i>	<i>see also Gold</i>
Bullion	54
Buncrana, Ireland	19, 32, 123, 163, 210, 212, 213, 214, 226, 245, 411, 429
Bunker, Archie (television character)	396
Bunker, Edith (television character)	396
Bunkfeldt, Benjaline (Benny) Harrison Brown	434, 436
Bunkfeldt, Rudolf	436
Bunks (ashore)	210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 235, 236
Bunks (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 53, 72, 74, 82, 84, 86, 87, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 157, 214
Bunnahabhain (distillery)	206

Bunnup, Nollis	372
Burghmill TX	30
<i>Burials</i> (chapter)	251-308
Burials after exhumation	206, 248, 287, 294, 296,297, 298, 299, 300
Burials at sea	178, 179, 294
<i>Burials on Islay</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Burials on</i>
<i>Buried Treasure: The Road to Gold</i> (book)	374, 375
Burkeson, Henry Stanley	209
<i>Burkett (Charles) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Charles Burkett American Legion Post, Thayer MO</i>
Burkett, Charles Lee	244, 441
<i>Burkey</i>	<i>see Berkey</i>
Burleson, Henry Stanley (as "Burkeson")	209
Burnett County WI	19, 253
Burns, Nancy	537, 538
Burns, Timothy	537, 538
Burrard Inlet, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada	344
Busch, Jeanette (Janet) R. Leach Cuddigan Nolan Costello	479
Busch, William	463
Bus drivers	140
Bushey, Worth L.	73, 174, 210, 213, 222, 321
<i>Buster Brown</i> (comic strip)	110, 379, 380
Bustichi, Armando	209
Bute, Isle of, Scotland	30, 287, 288, 289, 290
<i>Butler College in the World War</i> (book)	225
Butler College, Indianapolis IN	225
Butler, C.E.	28
Butler, Daniel Allen	129
<i>Butler, Raymond Charles</i>	<i>see also Butler-Harmon American Legion Post, New Richmond WI</i>
Butler, Raymond Charles	14, 28, 189, 274, 275, 443, 482, 493
Butler-Harmon American Legion Post, New Richmond WI	189, 443
Butte County CA	437
Butte MT	28
Butter	190, 218
Byrne, Catherine	28
Byrne, Jack Joseph	28, 274, 276, 482, 489
Byron Company	51, 52
C	
<i>C.F. Tietgen</i> (ship)	75
Cabin boy (<i>Tunisian</i>)	154

Cabin boy (<i>Tuscania</i>)	108, 138
Cablegrams/telegrams	13, 19, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33, 151, 210, 214, 249, 250, 286, 319, 320, 321, 381, 392, 416, 435
<i>Cables (ropes)</i>	<i>see Ropes</i>
Café (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 52
Caflisch, Carolyn	537, 538
Caflisch, Vernon Allen	449, 452, 537
Cahoon, Horace Charles	221, 247, 451, 537
Cairns	403
Cake	448
Calabrese, Frank	28
Calabrese, Rocco	28, 280, 281 (listed as Calarese), 482, 493
<i>Calarese</i>	<i>see Calabrese</i>
Calcutta, India	330
<i>Caledonia</i> (ship)	60
Calf Takes a Seat (Jerome Kennerly)	372, 373
<i>Calgarian</i> (ship)	351, 352
Calico	259
<i>California</i> (ship)	60
California (state)	6, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 48, 50, 83, 86, 134, 136, 190, 197, 203, 206, 210, 251, 260, 295, 298, 299, 312, 313, 363, 364, 365, 366, 372, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, 383, 398, 419, 432, 437, 440, 480, 487
<i>California History</i> (magazine)	373, 374
<i>California, University of</i>	<i>see University of California</i>
Calisthenics	81
<i>Call to Arms</i> (poem)	4, 394, 395, 438
Callahan, Barbara	537, 538
<i>Callom, S. Edgar</i>	<i>see Collom, Sterling Edgar</i>
Calmness/panic	6, 108, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 129, 138, 139, 150, 154, 172, 176, 192, 197, 278, 338, 365, 460, 462, 464
Calvary Cemetery, Spooner WI	479
<i>Calvin & Hobbes</i> (comic strip)	379
Cambridgeshire, England	331
Camel cigarettes	463
Camera	181
Cameron, Archibald	263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 273, 278, 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 324
<i>Cameronia</i> (ship)	50, 60
<i>Camont, L.W.</i>	<i>see Ozment, Luther W.</i>
Camouflage	77, 78, 79, 80, 101, 181, 412, 423, 429, 432
camoupedia.blogspot.com (website)	79
Camp American University, Washington D.C.	63
Camp Custer MI	215
Camp Douglas WI	38, 39, 420

Camp Eustis VA	382
Camp Grant IL	467
Camp Holabird MD	72
<i>Camp Luddan</i>	<i>see Luddan Camp</i>
Camp MacArthur TX	37, 39, 40, 41, 61, 253, 377
Camp Merritt NJ	41, 61, 320, 321
Camp Mills	320
<i>Camp Morn Hill, Winchester, England</i>	<i>see also American Rest Camp, Winchester - Winchester, England</i>
Camp Morn Hill, Winchester, England	231, 234, 235, 236
Camp Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, Ireland	221, 461
Camp Travis Detachment No. 1	175, 242, 247, 255, 266, 275, 276, 281, 362, 365, 367
Camp Travis Detachment No. 2	143, 175, 242, 247, 255, 266, 271, 275, 276, 281, 362, 371, 375
Campbell, Christina (Mrs. John)	206, 207
Campbell, Colin	204, 259, 261 (misidentified as Olin)
Campbell, Duncan	53, 190, 191, 202, 260, 277, 305, 323, 406, 475
Campbell, Hugh	257
Campbell, John	206, 207
<i>Campbell, Marion</i>	<i>see Kerr, Marion Campbell</i>
Campbell, Mary Sinclair	190, 191
Campbell, P.M.	305
Campbell, Thomas	128, 181, 182, 189
Canada	50, 59, 60, 63, 64, 72, 73, 74, 88, 89, 90, 111, 133, 268, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 375, 376, 381, 387, 417, 428, 475
<i>Canadian Navy</i>	<i>see Royal Canadian Navy</i>
Canadian TX	30
Candler, Edmund	337
<i>Candy</i>	<i>see also Chocolate</i>
Candy	122, 165, 402
Cantigny, France	371, 440
Canton TX	29
Cantwell, Arthur Allen	39, 66
<i>Cantyre (Kintire), Mull of</i>	<i>see Mull of Cantyre (Kintire)</i>
Canvas	82, 134, 152, 179, 207, 296, 393
Caol Ila (distillery)	206
Capodice, Joseph A.	114, 128, 176
<i>Caps</i>	<i>see Headgear</i>
<i>Captain of Tuscania</i>	<i>see McLean, Peter Alexander</i>
<i>Cardiff Castle</i> (patrol boat)	108, 109, 151
Cardonald, Glasgow, Scotland	428, 503
<i>Cards</i>	<i>see Cards (playing) - Meal card - Pink (berth) card - Postcards</i>
Cards (playing)	72, 83, 84, 86, 106, 113, 114, 118, 123, 211
Care & Maintenance Party	183
Cargo of <i>Tuscania</i>	47, 54, 60, 62, 68, 71, 72, 172, 417
Cargo ships	74, 89

Carhart, Nathan Towner ("Nat")	411, 429, 431
Carl Barnes American Legion Post, Ranger TX	442
Carlile, Lewis Platt (listed as Carlisle)	208
Carlisle Indian School PA	373
<i>Carlisle, Lewis P.</i>	<i>see Carlile, Lewis Platt</i>
carlisleindian.dickinson.edu (website)	373
Carlson, Ethan	537, 538
Carlton County MN	480
Carmichael, Hugh (Hughak)	404
Carney, Art	364
Carollo, Alcide	29, 298, 482, 493
Carollo, Martin	29
<i>Carpathia</i> (ship)	54
Carpenter (Islay)	251, 256, 259, 265, 295
Carpenter (<i>Tuscania</i>)	108
Carpenter, Delos	28
<i>Carpenter, Harry</i>	<i>see Harry Carpenter American Legion Post, Potomac IL</i>
Carpenter, Harry E,	28, 280, 281, 441, 482, 488
Carralles, Pablo (likely the man listed as "Paul Cosaies")	209
Carrickfergus Castle, Ireland	221
Carrickfergus, Ireland	214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228
Cars (automobiles)	195, 207, 212, 213, 218, 245, 252, 357, 378
Carson, Johnny	384
Carter, Earnest	244
Carter, Katy	540
Carter, Lt. (<i>Tuscania</i> crew)	387, 389
Cartoons	6, 14, 67, 110, 379, 384
<i>Carts</i>	<i>see also Wagons</i>
Carts	194, 202, 251, 265, 295, 336, 404
Casement, Dan Dillon	367
Casement, John S.	367
Casper, J.H.	28
Casper, Orvel Nazro	28, 193, 274, 275, 482, 493
Caspersen, Fred	201
Cassville WI	413
Casual officers/troops	19, 61, 83, 212, 242, 281, 362
Casualties (in WWI, after surviving <i>Tuscania</i> sinking)	244, 245
Casualty count	5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 74, 107, 112, 125, 130, 133, 138, 193, 242, 349, 380, 417, 419, 422, 424, 482-493
Casualty count (by state)	27, 487-493
Casualty count (summary)	5

Casualty list (alphabetical)	482-486 and Appendix A (yellow highlights)
Casualty list (by state)	487-493, 535
Catalog of Copyright Entries	446, 447
catalog.archives.gov (website)	397
Catholic Church	166, 422
Cato, Conrad	337
Cats	239, 363
<i>Cattle</i>	<i>see Livestock</i>
Cattle boats	74, 89, 243, 244
Caulfield, Hugh (AKA T. Kelly)	459
<i>Caves on Islay</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Caves on</i>
<i>CCF Party</i>	<i>see Co-operative Commonwealth Federation Party</i>
Cecil, Thomas (Tommy) John	158, 351, 353, 355, 359
Cedar Mountain (Idaho)	444, 445
Cedar Rapids IA	30, 479
Cedarburg WI	541, 543
<i>Celebrities aboard</i>	<i>see Famous passengers aboard</i>
Celebrity status	361
Celilo OR	163
Cell.Plus II	537, 538
<i>Celtic</i> (ship)	310, 311
<i>Cemeteries</i>	<i>see also Anah Cemetery, Crystal Township, Washburn County WI - Arlington Cemetery VA - Brookwood American Military Cemetery, England - Calvary Cemetery, Spooner WI - Chico Cemetery, Butte County, CA - Clementson Community Cemetery, Clementson MN - Conrad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell MT - Cypress View Mausoleum & Crematory, San Diego CA - Earl Cemetery, Washburn County WI - El Reno Cemetery OK - Elmwood Cemetery, Wagoner County OK - Forest Hill Cemetery, Chippewa Falls WI - Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee WI - Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Bloomington MN - Grandville Cemetery, Grandville, MI - Hillcrest Cemetery, Texarkana TX - Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee WI - Islay, Scotland-burials on - Islay, Scotland-fences at cemeteries - Kilchoman, Islay, Scotland - Killeyan, Islay, Scotland - Kilnaughton, Islay, Scotland - Kinnabus, Islay, Scotland - Lakeside Cemetery, Barron County WI - Lochwinnoch Cemetery, Scotland - Lyness Royal Naval Cemetery, Isle of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland -</i>

	<i>Mount Carmel Cemetery, Hillside IL - Mount Clemens Cemetery, Macomb County MI - Mount Hope Cemetery, Northfield VT - Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada - Nora Cemetery, Rice Lake WI - Oak Grove Cemetery, Lawton MI - Oakside Cemetery, Zephyrhills FL - Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse NY - Old Calvary Cemetery, Cloquet MN - Port Charlotte, Islay, Scotland - Rothesay Churchyard Cemetery - Shell Lake Cemetery, Shell Lake WI - Spooner Cemetery, Spooner WI - Spooner City Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spooner WI - St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Weymouth MA - St. Joseph's Cemetery, Baraboo WI - Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, France - Tablets of the Missing, Brookwood American Cemetery, England - Tablets of the Missing, Suresnes American Cemetery, France - Tombstones - Victor Cemetery, Victor MT - Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo WI - Wayside Cemetery, Barron WI - Westridge Cemetery, Charlton MA</i>
Cemeteries	
Cemeteries	251-308, 403, 405, 406
Censorship	32, 157, 158, 171, 210, 313, 317, 370, 392, 398, 461, 462, 466
Census, federal	377, 382
Centenary Wood, Islay	257
<i>Centennial (February 5, 2018)</i>	<i>see also Anniversary of sinking (February 5) - WW100 Islay - WW100 Scotland</i>
Centennial (February 5, 2018)	256, 257, 433, 453, 477
Center TX	28, 443
Central America	374
<i>Central Intelligence Agency (U.S.)</i>	<i>see U.S. Central Intelligence Agency</i>
Central Liquor Control Board	252
Central Powers	4, 337
<i>Ceramic (ship)</i>	74, 88, 89, 126
Cerebral hemorrhage	49
Cesare, Oscar	6
Chadey, Elmer T.	410
Chaff	334
Chaffee Gate, Fort Bliss TX	382
Chain	140, 275
Chamberlin, Arthur Louis	137
Chambliss, Raymond B.	244
Champion, Brian	471
Chandler AZ	371, 440
Chandrashekar, Anoop	542
Channel 3000	526
channel3000.com (website)	526
Chapel of St. Christopher	339
Chapel of St. Martin	339

Charles Burkett American Legion Post, Thayer MO	441
Charlotte MI	30
<i>Charlotte's Web</i> (cartoon)	384
Charlton MA	480
Chase, Herman	199
Chateau Thierry, France	442
Chateau Villain, France	244
Chatham College, Pittsburgh PA	374
Chauffeurs	140, 195, 225, 245, 378
<i>Chautauqua</i> (ferry)	62
Checkers (game)	83, 113, 229
Checotah OK	30
Cheese	81, 164, 174, 212
Chemical weapons	336, 524
Cherokee County OK	447
Cheshier, Joe M.	28
Cheshier, John Wilburn	28, 274, 275 (listed as Cheshire), 482, 493
<i>Cheshire, J.W.</i>	<i>see Cheshier, John Wilburn</i>
Chess	83
Chetek WI	478
<i>Chicago Examiner</i> (newspaper)	154, 226
<i>Chicago Herald</i> (newspaper)	369
Chicago IL	10, 156, 173, 369, 370, 371, 374, 398, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 429, 430, 434, 469, 505, 506, 507
<i>Chicago Tribune</i> (newspaper)	7, 50, 119, 154, 205, 471, 472
Chicago, Minneapolis & St. Paul Railroad	429
Chicago, Wilmington and Franklin Coal Company	398
Chickasha OK	441
Chickenpox	83
Chico CA	437
Chico Cemetery, Butte County CA	437
<i>Chief of Army Transport Service</i>	<i>see U.S. Chief of Army Transport Service</i>
Children	39, 56, 58, 59, 69, 194, 201, 202, 207, 211, 257, 291, 292, 293
Chile (country)	374
Chilson, James Dillon	410
<i>China</i> (dinnerware)	<i>see Dinnerware</i>
China and Chinese	63, 154, 243, 332
Chindgren, Anton Benjamin	83, 92
Chindgren, Ruben	83
Chippewa County WI	290
Chippewa Falls WI	28, 412, 441, 442
Chiquoine, Eleanor	537, 538

Chocolate	165, 175	
Choctaw Native American		372
Chouteau County MT		447
Christening of <i>Tuscania</i>	47, 48	
Christensen, Lee Ross		409
Christeson, Clifford Lloyd		436
Christeson, Marie Alberta Peterson Brown	434, 436	
Christian, Byron Edward, Jr.	414, 432	
Christiansen, William/Wilhelm		208
Christmas	60, 109, 115, 367, 402, 475	
chroniclingamerica.loc.gov (website)		9
<i>Chroniken der Deutschen Marinesbesatzung, 1891-1919</i>		472
Church (Kilchoman)		295
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints		472
Church, Frances E.		28
Church, Franklin Alvin	28, 280, 281, 482, 491	
<i>Churches</i>	see also Baptist Church - Catholic Church - Cook Memorial Church, Sacaton AZ - Episcopalian Church - Holy Trinity Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight - Kilarrow Round Church, Bowmore, Island, Scotland - Kilnaughton Parish Church, Islay, Scotland - Prayers - Presbyterian Church - Protestant church - Religious experience/services - Rothesay Churchyard Cemetery - United Presbyterian Church- Winchester Cathedral	
Churches	292, 294, 370, 398, 468	
Churchill, Winston		540
cia.gov (website)		370
cimorelli.com (website)	55, 473	
Circus	239, 371, 420	
Circus City 4-H Club	537, 538	
Circus World Museum, Baraboo WI		543
Citizenship	63, 371	
Civil War (American)	5, 19, 41, 61, 108, 382, 406, 460	
Civilians	19, 55, 83, 95, 96, 97, 108, 121, 146, 169, 170, 171, 362, 366, 428	
<i>Civilians aboard</i>	see also Brooks, Sydney (allegedly) - Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas - Larned, Abner Elisha	
<i>Claims (property)</i>	see also Insurance	
Claims (property)	409, 469	
Clark County OH		480
Clark, George A.	121, 145	
Clark, Leland Vining		171
Clark, Luella		28

Clark, Wilbur William	28, 188, 280, 281, 439, 482, 488
Clarke, Cecil Alexander	213
<i>Cleaning and Dyeing World</i> (publication)	13
Clearfield PA	118
Cleethorpes, England	428
Clementson Community Cemetery, Clementson MN	475, 478
Clementson MN	475, 478
Clergy	113, 292, 342, 398, 422, 520, 522
Clergy at burials	207, 264
Clerks	83
Cleveland OH	29, 411
<i>Cliffs of Islay</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Cliffs of</i>
<i>Cliffs of Islay</i> (chapter)	183-200
<i>Cliffs of Scotland</i> (poem)	396
climbersguideolympics.com (website)	305
Clinton County IA	479
Clinton IA	479
Clinton, William Jefferson ("Bill")	459
Clock	357
Cloquet MN	480
<i>Clothing/uniforms</i>	<i>see also Headgear - Overcoats - Raincoats - Underwear</i>
Clothing/uniforms	38, 62, 67, 92, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 128, 130, 142, 150, 151, 161, 164, 176, 187, 190, 191, 199, 202, 203, 204, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 242, 243, 245, 249, 259, 261, 276, 307, 323, 330, 379, 380, 391, 401, 402, 461, 466, 522, 524
Clover, Gerald Kenton	28, 274, 275 (listed as Glover), 441, 482, 492
Clover, Verde	28
Coady, Evelyn	537, 538
Coady, James	537, 538
Coal	5, 42, 222, 301, 398, 419
<i>Coal City & Diamond, Illinois During the Great War</i> (book)	398
Coalinga CA	28
<i>Coast Guard, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Coast Guard</i>
<i>Coast Seamen's Journal</i> (magazine)	48
Coast watchers (Islay)	189, 190, 191, 192, 204
Coastal submarines (German)	99
Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury	80, 84, 106, 112, 119, 120, 123, 124, 156, 471
Cochran, Charlotte	29
Cochran, Joe	29, 253, 254, 255, 266, 270, 482, 490
<i>Cochrane</i> (ship)	74, 75, 88, 89, 91, 123, 126

Cochrane, Robert	428
Cocoa (beverage)	175
Coeur d'Alene ID	377
Coffee, Frances	59
Coffee Bean Connection	537, 538
<i>Coffee Break</i> (drawing)	433
Coffins	207, 251, 260, 265, 276, 291, 295, 296, 393
<i>Cohen (George) and Sons</i>	<i>see George Cohen and Sons</i>
Cohen, Alon	29
Cohen, Ruben/Rubin	29, 298, 483, 489
<i>Coins</i>	<i>see Money</i>
<i>Cold (temperature)</i>	<i>see Temperatures</i>
Colds (illness)	199, 225
Coldstream Guard	327
Cole, Harry Julius	367
Coleman TX	29, 442
Collapsible boats	133, 134, 140, 146, 152, 153, 177, 178
collections.mcny.org (website)	51, 52
collections.rmg.co.uk (website)	90, 309, 325, 340, 471
Colleges (accused of Communism)	370
<i>Colleges/universities of troops aboard</i>	<i>see also names of individual colleges/universities</i>
Colleges/universities of troops aboard	63
Collier (type of ship)	89
<i>Collins (Stanley L.) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Stanley L. Collins American Legion Post, Oakdale/Knights Ferry CA</i>
Collins, Alva Norman	28 (as Alvin), 285, 483, 493
Collins, Arthur William	28, 274, 275, 483, 491
Collins, Earnest	28
Collins, Flora Jane	138, 145, 146, 163, 164, 171, 249, 385, 428
Collins, Kathryn	537, 538
Collins, Maxwell ("Mickey") W.	410, 414, 431
Collins, O.C., Mrs.	28
Collins, Stanley Lewis	28, 190, 280, 281, 440, 483, 487
Collins, Stephen	537, 538
Collom, J.F.	28
Collom, Sterling Edgar	28 (listed as Collonn), 280, 281 (listed as Callom), 483, 487
<i>Collonn</i>	<i>see Collom</i>
Cologne, Germany	310, 317
Color-coding	332
Colorado	27, 30, 299, 303, 382, 479, 487, 541
Colorado Springs CO	541
Colton OR	29
Columbus OH	30
Column designations of convoy	88, 89, 102

Colusa CA	29
<i>Comb, Samuel</i>	<i>see Combs, Samuel</i>
Combat Infantryman Badge	369
Combs	223
Combs, Samuel	209
Comedy	239
<i>Comet</i> (steamer)	335, 336
Comfort supplies	219, 221, 222, 223, 231, 245
<i>Coming Home</i> (chapter)	466, 467
<i>Comic strips</i>	<i>see Cartoons</i>
Committee of Privy Council for Trade	49
<i>Committee on Public Information</i>	<i>see U.S. Committee on Public Information</i>
Commonwealth War Graves Commission	256, 257, 300, 303, 305
Communists (in Germany)	313, 314
Communists (in Russia)	329
Communists (in U.S.)	249, 370
Community First Bank	537, 538
Como MT	28, 444
<i>Company A, 107th Supply Train</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train, Company A</i>
<i>Company A, 16th Engineers</i>	<i>see 16th Engineers, Company A</i>
<i>Company B, 107th Supply Train</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train, Company B</i>
<i>Company C, 107th Supply Train</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train, Company C</i>
<i>Company C, Wyoming National Guard</i>	<i>see National Guard (Wyoming)</i>
<i>Company D, 107th Supply Train</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train, Company D</i>
<i>Company D, 20th Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Engineers, Company D</i>
<i>Company E, 107th Supply Train</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train</i>
<i>Company E, 20th Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Engineers, Company E</i>
<i>Company E, 328th Infantry</i>	<i>see 328th Infantry, Company E</i>
<i>Company E, National Guard, Spooner WI</i>	<i>see National Guard (Company E, Spooner WI)</i>
<i>Company F, 107th Supply Train</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train, Company F</i>
<i>Company F, 20th Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Engineers, Company F</i>
<i>Company K, 128th Regiment, 64th Brigade</i>	<i>see 64th Brigade, 128th Infantry, Company K</i>
Compasses	141, 319, 320
Compressed air	104
Concerts	<i>see also Bands (musical) - Entertainment - Songs</i>
Concerts	92, 220, 221, 257
Concord MA	54
Confederate States of America	19, 61, 108, 228, 406
Congress	<i>see U.S. Congress - U.S. House of Representatives - U.S. Senate</i>

<i>Congressional Record</i> (publication)	31
<i>Congressional Record Index</i> (publication)	321
Connecticut	27, 29, 30, 141, 393, 414, 458, 487
Connecticut State Council of Defense	393
Connolly, James	459
Conrad, Joseph	391
Conrad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell MT	64
<i>Conscription</i>	<i>see Draft</i>
Consul (American in Ireland)	201
Consul (American in Spain)	429
Consul (German in Chicago)	417
Contests	367, 468
Continental Blue Fox Farm	342, 343
Contract to construct <i>Tuscania</i>	43
Contributors to research	475-477
<i>Convoys</i>	<i>see also HX (convoy)</i>
Convoys	5, 6, 60, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102, 104, 106, 112, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 154, 163, 168, 180, 182, 294, 295, 309, 321, 410, 432, 449
Conway, Thomas A.	166
Cook County IL	478, 479
Cook Memorial Church, Sacaton AZ	373
Cook, F.L.	28
Cook, Marcus Barrett	28, 97, 274, 275, 444, 445, 483, 489
<i>Cook Peak, Marcus</i>	<i>see Marcus Cook Peak</i>
<i>Cook (Tommie) American Legion Post, Rayville LA</i>	<i>see Tommie Cook American Legion Post, Rayville LA</i>
Cook, Tommie Ward	29, 298, 435, 483, 488
Cook, W.T.	29
Cooke children	59
Cooke, A.S., Mrs.	59
Cooks	18, 38, 40, 240, 254, 331, 334, 365, 411, 493
Coolidge, Calvin	370
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation Party	343, 344
Coos Bay OR	443
Copper	134
Cork	118, 149
<i>Cornell Daily Sun</i> (newspaper)	138, 205
Cornell University	63, 205
Corning CA	29, 440
Cornwall, England	63, 330

Corpus Christi TX	443
<i>Corrie Roy</i> (trawler)	108, 109, 153
Corrugated metal	248
<i>Corsair</i> (yacht)	60
<i>Corsair in the War Zone</i> (book)	60
Corson, Mary	138, 145, 146, 163, 164, 171, 249, 385
<i>Cosaiies, Paul</i>	<i>see Carralles, Pablo</i>
Coston Signals	320
Cote, Oliver Joseph	209
Cots	38, 112
Cotton	253
Cottonwood MN	29
Coughlin, Edward Weidenkopf	163, 214, 221, 452, 453, 455, 533, 537, 540
Coughlin, Jerry	453, 455, 533, 540
Council Bluffs IA	431
Country Life Press Railroad	62
County Antrim, Ireland	159, 218, 221, 355, 357
County Donegal, Ireland	177, 212
County Durham, England	428
<i>Court cases</i>	<i>see Joerns, Arnold - Montana Sedition Project - Morphy, Harcourt Languish/Languishe - Schwartz, George Edward - Terzia, Leo Frank - Van Valzah, Shannon Laurie</i>
Court of Enquiry	319
Coverdale, Clara	239
Cowan, Elmer Luther	28, 192, 274, 276, 277, 278, 439, 483, 489
Cowboys	367
Cox, Patrick	181, 182, 189
Coxswain	175, 334
Crackers (food)	164, 174, 212
Craigfad, Islay, Scotland	200
Crammond, Brittany	542
Cran, G.A.	345
cranleigh-ww1.daisy.websds.net (website)	328
Craps (dice game)	83
Craven, Francis W.	294
Crawford, Guy Lucion	244
Crawford, Joan	383
Crawford, Joseph W. ("Joe")	363, 380
Crellin, John S.	28
Crellin, Walter	28, 118, 119, 188, 189, 274, 275 (listed as Crelling), 443, 483, 488
Crellin-Tini Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Virginia MN	443
Creski NJ	62
Creswell OR	29

Crew (<i>Tuscania</i> as luxury liner)	51
Crew (<i>Tuscania</i> as troopship)	<i>see Merchant marines (British crew) and Appendix B (crew list)</i>
Crew (UB-77)	98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 178, 309, 418
Crew List (Royal Museums Greenwich)	471
Crime	<i>see also Court cases - Murder</i>
Crime	370, 371, 375, 378, 426, 468
Crimean War	327
Cripene, Ken	<i>see Krippene, Kenneth William</i>
Critchlow, Virgil Burdette	533
Critic	<i>see Brooks, Sydney</i>
Croal, James	70
Crocker Hall, Texas A&M University	443, 444
Crocker, Norman G.	28, 274, 276, 439, 443, 444, 483, 491
Crocker, T.N.	28
<i>Croisine</i> (fishing boat)	294
Croix de Guerre (French medal)	307, 339, 340
Crossan, Bernard	459
Crow, Jennings Byron	28, 285, 483, 491
Crow, Mary J.	28
Crowley, Bill	520, 521, 522, 523, 525, 537, 538, 541
Crowley, John Michael	29, 298, 483, 487
Crowley, Timothy L.	29
Cruisers	74, 75, 98, 99, 311, 320
Crump, Oliver Francis	71, 127, 141, 236, 247
<i>Crusade & Pilgrimage</i> (book)	<i>see also Prince, William Stevens</i>
<i>Crusade & Pilgrimage</i> (book)	198, 473
Crushed soldiers	118, 127, 129, 132, 144, 145, 150, 162, 165, 192, 247, 254, 294, 295, 464, 465
Cruz, E.	459
Crying	114, 204, 211, 213, 220, 251, 395
Crystal township, Washburn County WI	479
Ctesiphon, Iraq	335, 336, 337, 339
culd.colorado.edu (website)	399
<i>Cudworth (Alonzo) American Legion Post, Milwaukee WI</i>	<i>see Alonzo Cudworth American Legion Post, Milwaukee WI</i>
Cuero TX	28
Culver, Lea	537, 538
Culver's Restaurant, Reedsburg WI	541
Cumberland WI	28, 274, 276, 412, 425, 426, 443, 465
Cunard	42, 47, 48, 50, 53, 59, 60, 63, 68, 75, 129, 227, 351, 381, 429, 449, 471
Cunningham, (Miss)	228

Cunningham, Alex	111
Cunningham, John	70
Cunningham, Mary	256, 259, 262
<i>Curacao</i> (ship)	328, 428
Currie, Alexander, Mrs.	206
Currie, Jean	203
<i>Cursing</i>	<i>see Profanity</i>
Curtis, William Barnes (listed as "Witham B. Curtis")	210
<i>Curtis, Witham B.</i>	<i>see Curtis, William Barnes</i>
Custer County MT	399
Cutajar, Andrea	459
Cutey (dog mascot)	176
Cutlery	38, 86, 110
Cutting, Marjorie	540
cwgc.org (website)	300
<i>Cynthia</i> (ship)	330, 339
Cypress View Mausoleum & Crematory, San Diego CA	391, 480
D	
D and D Tent Rental	537, 538
D.L. Gasser Construction	455
D-Squared Studios	540
<i>D7</i> (British submarine)	356
Daehn, Homer	454, 455, 456, 457, 475, 519, 520, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 537, 538, 540, 543
Daehn, Larry	520, 526, 537, 538
Dahlke, August	429
<i>Daily Long Island Farmer</i> (newspaper)	253
<i>Daily Record and Mail</i> (newspaper)	184, 205
Dale, Leslie Alden	209
Daley, Catherine	30
Dallas County TX	478
Dallas TX	30, 271, 478
Dalmere's Table Circus	239
Dancing	38, 221, 467
Danger zone	84, 86, 87, 92, 95, 125
Daniels, Josephus	6
<i>D.A.R.</i>	<i>see Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.)</i>
<i>Darche, Ghiselle C.</i>	<i>see Edwards, Ghiselle C.</i>
Dardanelles	327
Darkness (of the night)	82, 95, 96, 101, 102, 125, 127, 129, 134, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 156, 157, 161, 165, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 185, 199, 249, 308, 465
<i>Darkness (on the Tuscania)</i>	<i>see Lighting aboard Tuscania</i>

Darkstar Technical Diving Team	355, 359, 471	
Darlington, England		428
<i>Darlington Democrat</i> (newspaper)		384
Darlington WI	84, 114, 383, 384, 473	
Dartmouth, England		326
<i>Daughter of MacGregor</i> (movie)	385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391	
Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.)	260, 397, 473, 520, 522, 537, 538	
Davant, Phil Estes		177
Dave (uniform collector)		231
Davidson, C.J., Mrs.		28
Davidson, Chauncey Jack	28, 274, 275 (listed as C.N.), 483, 489	
Davidson, Ernest		295
Davis, Armada May Platt		478
Davis, Charles Lemuel		209
Davis, Edward (actor)		391
Davis, Edward M. (survivor)		241
Davis, Frederick William		478
<i>Davis, Mabel Menila Gaynor</i>	<i>see Otis, Mabel Menila Gaynor Davis Hood</i>	
Davis, Reed Clyde/Clive	29, 298, 435, 483, 487	
Davis, Susan		29
Davis, William Henry	9, 17, 33, 35, 468, 477, 478	
Davis CA	373, 374	
Davits (lifeboats)	72, 107, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 145, 149, 154, 178, 319, 320, 353, 358	
Dawn		96
Dawson, Douglas		502
Dawson, Francis L.		429
Day, Doris	383, 384	
Dayton OH		28
daytoninmanhattan.blogspot.com (website)		176
Dazzle camouflage	77, 78, 79, 80, 101, 181, 412, 423, 429, 432	
De Green, Fredrica	29, 247, 248	
De Green, John	247, 248	
<i>Dead of the Tuscania</i> (chapter)	482-486	
<i>Dead of the Tuscania</i> (poem)	262, 393, 394	
<i>Death of the Tuscania</i> (chapter)	177-183	
Death, declaration of	2, 321, 322	
Debris on <i>Tuscania</i>	107, 110, 118, 136	
Decatur County KS		478
Decca technology	351, 355	
Deck (<i>Tuscania</i> promenade)		51
<i>Declaration of death</i>	<i>see Death, declaration of</i>	
<i>Declaration of war</i>	<i>see World War I - declaration of war</i>	

Décor of <i>Tuscania</i>	43
<i>Decoration, set (films)</i>	<i>see Set decoration (films)</i>
Deep River, British Columbia, Canada	343
<i>Deep Valley</i> (movie)	383
deepimage.co.uk (website)	140, 354, 359
Deer Lodge State Penitentiary MT	399
<i>Defence Secretary, United Kingdom</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Defence Secretary</i>
<i>DeGreen</i>	<i>see De Green</i>
DeLong, Chauncey Irvin	118, 146
DeMaria, Dominick	533
Denison, Glenn Franklin	208 (listed as Glen B.)
Denmark	63, 64
Denner, Ferdinand (Ferdie)	81, 86, 87, 110, 147
Dental care	253, 313, 399
Denver CO	30, 479
Denver County CO	479
<i>Department for Transport, United Kingdom</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Department of Transport</i>
<i>Department of State, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Department of State</i>
<i>Department of Trade and Licenses, United Kingdom</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Department of Trade and Licenses</i>
Depression (economic, 1930s)	375, 539
Depth bombs (charges)	104, 106, 119, 124, 125, 127, 160, 161, 356
<i>Depth of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Draft (Tuscania/depth)</i>
Desert Art Center, Palm Springs CA	366
Desert warfare (Mesopotamia)	331
Desertions (crew at New York)	70
Desertions (crew on <i>Tuscania</i> accusations)	137, 138, 139
Despatches, mention in	338, 417
<i>Desperate</i> (ship)	327
Destroyer Force, Division 8, U.S. Navy	59, 60
<i>Destroyers</i>	<i>see also 1st Destroyer Flotilla - 2nd Destroyer Flotilla - 4th Flotilla - Grasshopper - Mosquito - Pigeon - Thirteenth Destroyer Flotilla</i>
Destroyers (American)	59, 60, 222, 312
Destroyers (British)	6, 22, 60, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104, 106, 115, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 137, 138, 139, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 156-177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 187, 192, 227, 229, 234, 236, 245, 247, 287, 309, 312, 319, 324, 328, 348, 351, 356, 381, 449, 461, 466, 526-544
<i>Destroyers</i> (chapter)	156-177

Dethman-Armstrong American Legion Post, Rolette ND	441
Dethman/Dethmann, Herman	29
<i>Dethman/Dethmann, Peter</i>	<i>see also Dethman-Armstrong American Legion Post, Rolette ND</i>
Dethman/Dethmann, Peter	29 (as Leonard H. Dethman), 254, 255, 280, 281 (listed as Leonard H.), 441, 483, 489
<i>Detroit Free Press</i> (newspaper)	417
Detroit MI	25, 28, 84, 95, 96, 97, 129, 169, 395, 409, 412, 413, 417
<i>Detroit News</i> (newspaper)	25
<i>Detroit Tigers</i> (baseball team)	96
<i>Deutsche Seefahrt</i> (handbook)	318
<i>Deutsche Tages Zeitung</i> (newspaper)	309
Deutscher Fichte-Bund	419
Deutsches Rotes Kreuz	326
<i>Deutschland</i> (ship)	326
<i>Deutschland</i> (submarine)	54
Devizes district, England	328
Devon, England	329
Devonport, England	328
Dewey Township, Burnett County WI	479
Dewitt MI	441
<i>Deyer</i>	<i>see Geyer</i>
Deyo, Mariah	537, 538, 542
<i>Diaries</i>	<i>see Bushey, Worth L. - Hantschel, Arthur Joseph - Kelley, Harry A. - MacTaggart, James - Oddo, Joseph D. - Rauchstadt, Emil William</i>
Díaz, Miguel	29
Díaz, Rosendo	29, 254, 255, 266, 270, 483, 491
Dice	72, 83, 84, 86, 154
Dick, Jim	373
<i>Dictionary of Scottish Architects</i> (book)	403
Diedrick, Peter	429
Diesel engines	99
dieselduck.info (website)	471
Diggles, Clyde Philip	83
Diggles, Glenn Williams	83, 118
digifind-it.com (website)	154
digital.chipublib.org (website)	226
<i>Dining (as troop transport)</i>	<i>see Mess</i>
<i>Dining card</i>	<i>see Meal card</i>
Dining room (as luxury liner)	52
Dinnerware	38, 43, 111, 351, 354, 355, 357
Dinter, Emma	28

Dinter, William Anton ("Willie")	28, 190, 255, 274, 275, 442, 483, 491
Dinter American Legion Post, Cuero TX	442
Disclaimer	2
<i>Discovery</i> (Canadian Navy)	346
Discus	367
<i>Disease</i>	<i>see Illness</i>
Disinfection	83
Dismukes, Carl Lessel (listed as "Disouke")	209
Disorderly houses	375
<i>Disouke, Carl L.</i>	<i>see Dismukes, Carl Lessel</i>
Distilleries (Islay)	202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 251, 252, 264, 295, 296, 433
Distinguished Service Cross	365, 369
<i>District of Columbia</i>	<i>see Washington, D.C.</i>
<i>Diver</i> (magazine)	350, 354, 471
<i>Divernet Magazine</i> (publication)	359
divernet.com (website)	350, 354, 359, 471
Diving/divers	45, 164, 315, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359
Dixon, Mark	355, 356
Doane, John Lloyd (listed as "Bone")	209
Doctors	32, 83, 109, 111, 149, 151, 156, 174, 199, 218, 219, 317, 327, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 347, 368, 375, 382, 400
Documentaries (films)	374
Doe Library, University of California, Berkeley	374
Dog (art)	433
Dog (circus)	239
Dog (comic strip)	379
Dog (film star)	380, 388, 391
Dog (French captain's)	294
Dog (Islay)	195
Dog (mascot)	176
<i>Dog tags</i>	<i>see Identification tags</i>
Dogs (term for lifebelts)	84
Dolen, Frank Theodore	83
Dolen, George Anthony	83
Dolinger, Jane	374, 375
Domino's Pizza	537, 538
Dolph, Clinton	209
Don Larson Supercenter	537, 538
Don-Rick Insurance	537, 538
Donatelli, Folmana Marino	464
<i>Donegal County, Ireland</i>	<i>see County Donegal, Ireland</i>

Doorplate (from <i>Tuscania</i>)	351, 357
<i>Doris Day Show</i> (television show)	384
Dormitory (Texas A&M)	443, 444
Doucette TX	29
<i>Doughboys</i>	<i>see Sammies (U.S. troops)</i>
Doughboy Center	471
Douglas House, Bowmore, Islay	324
Douglas, H.P.	349
Doves	239
Dowling, Thomas E.	154
<i>Downton Abbey</i> (television show)	327
Draft (conscription)	4, 27, 37, 38, 63, 82, 215, 287, 288, 370, 371, 426
Draft (<i>Firefly</i> /depth)	332
Draft (<i>Pigeon</i> /depth)	106
Draft (submarines/depth)	99
Draft (<i>Tuscania</i> /depth)	47, 48
<i>Dragnet</i> (television show)	384
<i>Dragonfly</i> (gunboat)	337
<i>Dragota</i>	<i>see Drahota</i>
Drahota, Adolph	28
Drahota, Frank	28, 280, 281 (listed as Dragota), 483, 489
<i>Drake</i> (Royal Navy)	329
Drake, Earl Wilder	209
<i>Dreadnought</i> (ship)	326
Dreadnought Project	183, 326, 330, 342, 471, 472, 475
dreadnoughtproject.org (website)	326, 330, 471, 472
Dreams	114, 247
Dreyer, R.R.	29
Dreyer, Richard Ferdinand	29, 298, 483, 489
Driftless Brass Quintet	520, 522, 526
Drill Hall, Port Ellen, Islay, Scotland	194, 251, 276
Drills (camp)	10, 38, 40
Drills (fire)	56
Drills (lifeboat)	2, 53, 72, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 95, 118, 129, 133, 137, 140, 319, 320, 321, 369
<i>Drivers</i>	<i>see Chauffeurs</i>
<i>Drogs, William J.</i>	<i>see Droogs, William Ira</i>
Droogs, William Ira	28, 274, 276 (listed as Drogs), 299, 439, 483, 488
Drost & Mussallem	346
<i>Drowned and the Saved</i> (book)	2, 71, 128, 161, 194, 196, 200, 259, 264, 265, 474, 476
<i>Drowning</i>	<i>see Water, men in</i>
Drugstores	435
Dublin, Ireland	213, 219, 222, 225, 227, 228, 466

Dubois, Colleen	537, 538	
Duffy, Everett Harold	28, 274, 275, 483, 489	
Duffy, J.A., Mrs.		28
Dugouts (boats)		72
Duke, Cecil Oto		209
Dulles, Allan		370
Dumont NJ		61
<i>Dump (London)</i>	<i>see War Debris Survey and Disposal Dump</i>	
Dun Athad, Islay, Scotland	184, 186	
Dún Laoghaire, Ireland		222
Duncan, Donald Martin	245, 449, 451, 537, 539	
Duncan, Roland Edward		210
Dundee, Scotland	496, 498	
<i>Dunn American Legion Post</i>	<i>see McVeigh-Dunn American Legion Post, Grand Rapids MN</i>	
Dunn, Alexander Joseph, Jr.	29, 298, 435, 441, 483, 490	
Dunn, Stella		29
Dunne, Harold L. ("Sparks")		124
Durand, Adelard J.		253
Durand, John		253
<i>Durham, County</i>	<i>see County Durham, England</i>	
<i>Dusk</i>	<i>see Darkness (of the night)</i>	
Dust storm		335
<i>Dutch</i>	<i>see Netherlands</i>	
Duxbury, Fred		425
<i>Dwinsk (ship)</i>	75, 88, 89, 90, 126, 180	
<i>Dynamos</i>	<i>see Generators</i>	
E		
Eagan, Charles Walter		33
Eagle (American)	403, 404	
Earl Cemetery, Washburn County WI		478
Earl Jowitt		327
East Grand Forks MN	28, 281	
East Weymouth MA		29
Easter Ellister, Islay, Scotland		200
Eastman, Lynsheree		540
Eau Claire WI	28, 434	
ebay (website)	47, 53	
Ebrington Barracks, Londonderry, Ireland		214
Economics	71, 317, 370	
Economy (U.S.)		370
Econoprint of Lake Delton (WI)	537, 538	
Eddins, Samuel Howard	209, 244	
Eddis, Christopher John Francis	106, 158, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 324, 325, 330-341, 348, 356, 471	

Eddis, Elizabeth Catherine Jackson	330
Eddis, John Elwin	330, 339
Eddis, Judith	330
Eddis, Kate (Katie) Emelene Povah	324, 325, 331
Eddis, Paul Leathley	330, 339, 341
Edinburgh, Scotland	439
<i>Edinburgh, University of</i>	<i>see University of Edinburgh</i>
Edison, Thomas Alva	524
Edmondson, Elton Lee	29, 254, 255, 266, 270, 483, 491
Edmondson, Fay	29
<i>Edmonson</i>	<i>see Edmondson</i>
Education level of troops	63
Edward Albert Christian George Andrew David, Prince of Wales	236, 249
Edward VIII (King of England)	236
Edwards, Anna Skalicky	39, 463, 478
Edwards, Daniel	533
Edwards, Ghiselle C. Darche (Zeke)	424, 478
Edwards, Harry Durell ("Stub")	9, 17, 34, 35, 39, 420, 421, 424, 461, 463, 466, 468, 469, 475, 478
Edwards, Hartley	143
Edwards, John	28, 274, 275, 483, 489
Edwards, Lucius ("Lute") Deloss	478
Edwards, Mary	537, 538, 542
Edwards, Oran	34
Edwards, Pauline Amato	478
Edwards, Ron	537, 538
Efficiency Fitz (Fitzgerald's nickname)	95
Eggs	218, 331, 334
<i>Egmont</i> (ship)	327
Egypt	132
<i>Eichhammer</i>	<i>see Eichhammer</i>
Eichhammer, John Albert	28, 280, 281 (listed as Eichhammer), 483, 489
Eichhammer, M.	28
<i>Eighth Annual Report of the Securities and Exchange Commission</i>	371
eu.edu (website)	398
El Cajon CA	366
El Monte CA	28
<i>El Paso Herald</i> (newspaper)	205
El Paso Public Library, Armijo Branch	365, 366
El Paso TX	365, 366, 382, 443

El Reno Cemetery OK		7
El Reno OK	7, 29	
Eldred, James	537, 538	
Eldred, Sophie	537, 538	
Electrician	124, 197	
<i>Electricity</i>	<i>see also Lighting aboard Tuscania</i>	
Electricity		524
Electricity (on Islay)	190, 252	
<i>Electricity (on Tuscania)</i>	<i>see Lighting aboard Tuscania</i>	
<i>Elf King</i> (trawler)	108, 109, 152, 175	
Elgin OR		29
Elite class (U.S.)		370
Elizabeth City VA		382
Elks Lodge, Kenosha WI		67
Ellis, Andrew	537, 538	
Ellis, George		239
Ellis, Jane	537, 538	
Elmwood Cemetery, Wagoner OK		438
<i>Elsass</i> (ship)		311
Ely NV		378
Ely, Cambridgeshire, England		331
<i>Embarkation, Port of</i>	<i>see Port of Embarkation</i>	
<i>Embassy, U.S., Chile</i>	<i>see U.S. Embassy, Chile</i>	
<i>Embassy, U.S., Great Britain</i>	<i>see U.S. Ambassador (Great Britain)</i>	
<i>Emden</i> (ship)		313
emedals.com (website)		329
Emergency medical technicians		523
Emporia State University, Emporia KS		367
Empress Theater		66
Encyclopaedia Britannica		78
Encyclopedia (on Islay)	256, 259	
End ... and the Beginning (chapter)	467-469	
Enfield, Fred	537, 538	
Engine room (<i>Firefly</i>)	334, 336	
Engine room (<i>Inflexible</i>)		326
Engine room (<i>Otranto</i>)		294
<i>Engine room (Tuscania)</i>	<i>see also Boiler room and boilers</i>	
Engine room (<i>Tuscania</i>)	5, 80, 107, 111, 112, 113, 117, 119, 162, 169, 180, 301, 334	
<i>Engineers</i>	<i>see 107th Regimental Engineers</i>	
Engineer Reserve Corps	212, 266, 443	
Engines (submarine)		99

<i>England</i>	<i>see also American Rest Camp, Winchester, England - Bentry, Bristol, England - Bristol, England - Brookwood American Military Cemetery, London, England - Camp Morn Hill, Winchester, England - Cornwall, England - Dartmouth, England - Devizes district, England - Devon, England - Devenport, England - Edward Albert Christian George Andrew David, Prince of Wales - Edward VIII (King of England) Ely, Cambridgeshire, England - England & Wales Census - Greenwich, England, Harwich, England - Hertfordshire, England - Hitchin district, Hertfordshire, England - Imperial War Museum, London, England - Kent, England - Liverpool, England - London, England - Mary (Queen of England) - National War Museum, Greenwich, England - Osborne, England - Palace Theatre, Southampton, England - Plymouth, England - Rainham, England - Redeaves, Bentry, Bristol, England - Regent Park, London, England - Royal Museums, Greenwich, England - Shearness, Kent England - Southampton, England - St. Clement Parish, Truro, Cornwall, England - St. Mark's, Regent Park, London, England - Stevenage, England - Sunderland, England - Surrey, England - Tavistock, West Devon, England - Tiverton district, Devon, England - Trinity Square, London, England - Truro, Cornwall, England - Witley, Surrey, England - Yorkshire, England</i>
<i>England</i>	6, 7, 19, 60, 63, 71, 86, 90, 102, 119, 122, 138, 182, 183, 199, 220, 221-240, 243, 245, 248, 251, 255, 279, 305, 308, 315, 317, 324-348, 362, 366, 367, 387, 389, 391, 417, 423, 428, 440, 464, 465, 466
<i>England & Wales Census</i>	327, 330, 331
<i>English Channel</i>	167, 243, 326, 419
<i>English language differences</i>	175, 202, 218, 370
<i>English people</i>	2, 7, 47, 63, 245, 279, 305, 366, 391, 395, 417, 449, 519, 524
<i>Enlisted men (American troops)</i>	5, 10, 11, 16, 21, 31, 37, 38, 61, 81, 82, 95, 116, 117, 127, 133, 134, 138, 141, 152, 153, 156, 162, 182, 201, 210, 214, 219, 220, 223, 227, 232, 235, 242, 249, 295, 302, 307, 319, 322, 350, 362, 365, 367, 368, 371, 375, 380, 383, 388, 437
<i>Entertainment for survivors</i>	218, 219, 220, 221, 236, 237, 238, 239, 421, 462, 466
<i>Entertainment for survivors</i>	<i>see also Concerts</i>
<i>Episcopalian Church</i>	264
<i>Epps, Timothy John</i>	72, 183, 349, 350, 357, 358
<i>Erchie Dubh (Islay fisherman)</i>	296
<i>Eriksen, Hans Marius/Maurius</i>	298, 435, 483, 490
<i>Erlandson, Virgil</i>	537, 538
<i>Erras</i>	<i>see Heras</i>
<i>Errors</i>	<i>see False information</i>
<i>Escanaba Morning News (newspaper)</i>	10

Essayist		380
Essex, England		428
Ether		363
Ettrick WI		323
Etzwiler, Nijole	537, 538	
Eugene OR		28
Euphrates River	332, 336, 338	
Eureka CA		28
Eustis, R.L. (name unidentified on passenger list)		208
Euston Station Hotel		223
<i>Evans (Mary Rountree) Park, Baraboo WI</i>	<i>see Mary Rountree Evans Park, Baraboo WI</i>	
<i>Evans, John (crew)</i>	<i>see Quigley, John (AKA John Evans)</i>	
Evans, John Henry (survivor)		241
Evans, Thomas Ellis	83, 153	
Evenson/Evanson, Arthur G.	113, 135, 136, 426	
Evenson, W.G.		533
Evaporators (on <i>Tuscania</i>)		52
<i>Evening Mail</i> (newspaper)		108
<i>Evening News</i> (newspaper)	138, 205	
<i>Evenson</i>	<i>see Evanson/Evenson</i>	
Everett H. Hale American Legion Post, Chippewa Falls WI	441, 442	
Everett H. Hale American Legion Post, Spring Valley MN	441, 442	
Evergreens		292
Ewings, I.N.		29
Exercise		81
<i>Exhibitors Herald</i> (magazine)		390
<i>Exhumations on Islay</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Exhumations on</i>	
Explosives	90, 104, 110, 151, 314	
<i>Exposure to cold</i>	<i>see also Hypothermia; Temperatures</i>	
Exposure to cold	153, 184, 187, 192, 193, 199, 210, 304	
Exterovich, Jerry	537, 538, 540	
Eyeglasses		213
F		
<i>F Troop</i> (television show)		384
Fabric (for islay flag)		259
Facebook.com (website)	45, 46, 47, 359, 360, 476, 542	
Fagandini, F.		239
Fair Island		100
Fairfield Concrete	537, 538	
Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company		182
Fairgrounds (Spooners)	10, 38, 468	

<i>Fairview Enterprise</i> (newspaper)	378
Fairview KS	378
Fairview UT	409
Fallon MT	29
<i>Falls (ropes on lifeboats)</i>	<i>see Ropes</i>
Falmouth, England	60
<i>False information about Tuscania</i>	<i>see also Newspaper coverage</i>
False information about <i>Tuscania</i>	2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 50, 74, 101, 106, 107, 108, 128, 129, 157, 161, 173, 174, 181, 182, 205, 208, 210, 250, 309, 366, 367, 377, 381, 385, 391, 417, 420, 462, 464, 466
Family Search (website)	347, 472
familysearch.org (website)	347, 472
Famous passengers aboard	287, 361, 363-391
Famous Players Film Company	387, 389, 390, 391
Famous Scots (findagraveinscotland.com)	287
<i>Farming and farmers</i>	<i>see also Fox farming - Fur farming - Mink farming</i>
Farming and farmers	64, 140, 190, 200, 201, 202, 251, 260, 288, 289, 290, 342, 343, 393, 468
Farrin, James Moore	137, 158, 166
Fasce, Charles Francis ("Pep")	368
Fat (companion of Garthwaite)	108
<i>Father and Son</i> (comedy)	239
Faulkner, William	477
Fauth, Douglas E.	537, 538
<i>Fear</i>	<i>see Calmness/panic</i>
<i>Federal Trade Commission (U.S.)</i>	<i>see U.S. Federal Trade Commission</i>
fee.org (website)	380
Feldes, Ralph A.	50
Fellowes, Anne Evelyn Frances Twysden	328
Fellowes, Cuthbert Dorset	327, 328
Fellowes, Edmund (Teddy)	328
Fellowes, Ivon Gordon	327, 328
Fellowes, James	327
<i>Fellowes, Julian Alexander Kitchener-</i>	<i>see Kitchener-Fellowes, Julian Alexander</i>
Fellowes, Margaret Jowitt	327
Fellowes, Rupert Caldwell Butler (brother of Thomas Balfour)	327, 328
Fellowes, Rupert Thomas Butler (son of Thomas Balfour)	328
Fellowes, Thomas (born 1778)	327

Fellowes, Thomas Balfour (commander of <i>Mosquito</i>)	160, 161, 162, 163, 171, 311, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 348, 410, 428, 471, 539
Fellowes, Thomas Hounsom Butler (born 1827)	327
Felton, Charles Brush	244
Fences	63
<i>Fences at cemeteries</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Fences at cemeteries</i>
Fergus Falls MN	399
Ferguson, Jodie M.	244
Ferries	62, 63, 64, 210, 351
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids MI	381
Festus MO	30
Feyrer, Edward Charles	29, 254, 255, 274, 276, 483, 491
Feyrer, Johanus, Mrs.	29
Fiannan Islands	100
<i>Fichte Bund</i>	<i>see Deutscher Fichte-Bund</i>
Fichter, Mike	537, 538
Fields, Bessie	28
<i>Fife, George Buchanan</i>	<i>see also Passing Legions (book)</i>
Fife, George Buchanan	6, 94, 119, 147, 178, 191, 199, 201, 210, 216, 218, 219, 245, 246, 252, 292, 402, 403, 472
<i>Films (movies)</i>	<i>see also Videos</i>
Films (movies)	66, 364, 370, 374, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391
<i>Final moments</i>	<i>see Sinking of Tuscania (final moments afloat)</i>
<i>Final Voyage</i> (chapter)	61-97
Find A Grave (website)	2, 287, 288, 289, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 364, 414, 436, 472
findagrave.com (website)	2, 287, 288, 289, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 364, 414, 436, 472
findagraveinscotland.com (website)	287
Findlay OH	29
fineartamerica.com (website)	155
<i>Finger Print Magazine</i> (journal)	254, 256
Fingerprints	2, 13, 253, 254, 255, 256, 275, 276, 281, 307
Finland	63
Finnan haddie	81
Fire	56, 84, 107, 118, 152, 179, 181, 190, 201, 288, 336, 337, 424, 468
Fire (<i>Athinai</i>)	56, 57, 499
Fire (Halifax, Canada)	73
Firefighters	523
<i>Firefly</i> (gunboat)	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339
Fireman (aboard <i>Tuscania</i>)	301, 302
<i>Firicloss</i> (gunboat)	336
Firing squads	264, 273, 274, 286, 422
Firnstahl, Francis F.	201, 431
First-aid supplies	320
First-generation Americans	64

<i>First-Hand Accounts of the Spooner Troops</i> (chapter)	461-466	
First responders		523
Firth, Charles Abraham		381
Firth Park, Safford AZ		381
Fish		81
Fish, Ada		29
Fish, Dale Marian	29, 298, 299, 483, 489	
Fisher, Max Cecil		214
Fishing and fishermen	108, 197, 201, 207, 246, 292, 294, 296, 393, 420, 458, 468	
Fishing boats	108, 152, 294, 356	
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas	83, 95, 96, 97, 116, 129, 145, 157, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 213, 348, 362, 366	
Fitzsimons General Hospital, Aurora CO		382
Flag (made on Islay, 1918)	198, 207, 256-260, 262, 263, 267, 272, 273, 280, 282, 283, 307, 393, 401, 477	
Flag (reproduction on Islay, 2017-2018)	256, 257	
Flag (saved from <i>Tuscania</i>)	176, 177	
Flagpole	247, 248	
<i>Flags</i>	<i>see also Star-Spangled Banner (flag) - Union Jack (British flag) - White Ensign</i>	
Flags	10, 38, 247, 248, 257, 313, 314, 315, 344, 381, 521, 540	
Flags (German)	313, 314, 315	
<i>Flamingo Road</i> (movie)		383
<i>Flares</i>	<i>see also Rockets</i>	
Flares	141, 150, 153, 194, 319, 320	
Flashlights	114, 117, 121, 146, 149, 150, 175, 352	
Fleishauer, Carol	537, 538	
Flesch, Barry		542
Fletcher, Duncan		53
Fletcher, Ralph Ansel		241
Fleming, John B.		260
<i>Flintstones</i> (television show)		384
<i>Float time of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Sinking of Tuscania (final moments afloat)</i>	
Flores, Joe		254
Flores, Marie		29
Flores, Sixto	29, 254, 255, 266, 270, 483, 491	
Florida	154, 215, 387, 391, 414, 419	
Flour		172
<i>Flowers</i>	<i>see also Wreaths</i>	
Flowers	207, 213, 248, 257, 265, 274, 286, 292, 293, 295, 396, 402, 477	
<i>Flowers o' the Forest</i> (song)		264
<i>Floyd Gibbons' Adventurers Club</i> (newspaper column)		154
<i>Flu</i>	<i>see also Influenza</i>	

Flu ("grippe")	83
Flushing NY	380
Fly-class river gunboats	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338
FOLD 3 (website)	7, 210, 432
fold3.com (website)	7, 210, 432
Folts, Franklin Erton	62, 104, 117, 137, 150, 151, 216, 218, 219, 227, 235, 236, 368
Fontana WI	370
Food (at National Tuscania Survivors Association)	418, 420, 421, 422, 469
Food (in camp)	38, 62
Food (in Mesopotamia)	334, 336
Food (in New York)	250, 387, 388, 389
Food (in Spooner WI)	467
Food (in United Kingdom)	172, 190, 191, 204, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 231, 235, 236, 240, 261, 313
Food (on lifeboats)	141, 319, 320
Food (on rescue ships)	151, 164, 174
Food (on Tuscania)	71, 81, 109, 114, 172, 365
<i>Food (on Tuscania)</i>	<i>see also Mess (dining)</i>
<i>Football (British)</i>	<i>see Rugby</i>
<i>Football (U.S.)</i>	<i>see also San Francisco 49ers (football team)</i>
Football (U.S.)	110, 365, 367, 467, 537, 538
Forbes, Mrs.	256, 259
<i>Forbidden World of the Jaguar Princess</i> (book)	374
Ford taxicab	62
Ford, P.E.	428
Fordham, Dorothy	239
Fordyce AR	440
<i>Forensic Dentistry, 2nd Edition</i> (book)	253
Forest Grove OR	28
Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee WI	248
Forest ranger	303, 305, 426
<i>Forest Service, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Forest Service</i>
Forestburg TX	28
foresthstory.org (website)	93
Forestry troops	72, 93, 140, 300, 443
Forests (Wisconsin)	368
forgottenbooks.com (website)	229, 230
Fort Bliss TX	382
Fort Cobb OK	29
Fort Jones CA	30
Fort Scriven GA	294
Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Bloomington MN	480

Fort Wayne News (newspaper)	57
Forum Eerste Wereldoorlog (website)	472
forum.axishistory.com (website)	326
forumeerstewereldoorlog.nl (website)	472
forums.clydemaritime.co.uk (website)	332
Foster OK	28, 61
Foundation for Economic Education	71, 380
Founders Crossing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	537, 538
Foundry	519
Fox farming	342, 343
Foyle (river)	<i>see River Foyle</i>
Foyle Hill Hospital	215
France	<i>see also 10th Divisional Training Area, France - Cantigny, France - Chateau Thierry, France - Chateau Villain, France - French people - Hospitals (France) - Le Havre, France - Moyenneville, France - My Father, in France - Paris, France - Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, France - Suresnes, France</i>
France	4, 10, 19, 31, 40, 41, 60, 62, 63, 68, 72, 73, 97, 113, 123, 125, 139, 154, 166, 176, 224, 228, 231, 236, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 260, 294, 298, 307, 308, 316, 319, 321, 327, 339, 340, 365, 371, 377, 381, 400, 416, 419, 432, 440, 441, 442, 451, 460, 463, 464, 465, 466, 539
Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany	317
Franklin Park IL	420, 421, 424
Franz Ferdinand (ship)	332, 333
Fraser Canyon, British Columbia	343
Fraser-Simson, Harold	238, 239
Fraternity	410
Fraud	370, 371
Fred Wasson American Legion Post, Kosciusko MS	441
Frederick, Max	399
Freedom of speech	381, 398, 399
Freedom of the press	381
Freedoms	380, 381
Freeman, Thomas	459
freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com (website)	243, 473

freepages.history.rootsweb.ancestry.com (website)	5, 10	
Freighters		247
Fremantle, Sidney		315
French, Arch		181
French people	63, 64	
French-Canadian		64
Fresno CA		24
<i>Freya</i> (ship)		311
Friedman, Leo		11
<i>Friedrich der Grosse</i> (ship)	313, 314	
Friend, Max William	214, 224	
Frigate		84
Frisco TX		29
Fritsch's Corner Drug Store	537, 538	
Frohman, Daniel		390
<i>Frontiers of New Spain</i> (book)		374
Fry, Floyd Purdy		209
Fuller, Angie	537, 538	
Fuller, Duane	537, 538	
Fuller, E.E.		179
Fuller, John		209
Fulton County IN		479
Funnels (other ships)	164, 174	
Funnels (<i>Tuscania II</i>)	2, 52	
Funnels (<i>Tuscania</i>)	2, 52, 78, 102, 103, 104, 118, 135, 179, 358	
Funnies (comic strips)		379
Fur farming	342, 343	
Furloughs		39
Furnaces		468
Furniture	51, 52, 53, 86, 121, 157, 332, 333	
<i>Fusiliers, Royal</i>	<i>see Royal Fusiliers</i>	
<i>Fusiliers, Royal Inniskilling</i>	<i>see Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i>	
Future Farmers of America	537, 538	
G		
G.A.R. Hall, Wautoma WI		413
G2 (British submarine)		310
G-7 torpedoes		104
Gabrielson, Chris	537, 538	
Gaelic language	202, 218, 476	
Gahm, Marilyn Savelkoul	1, 5, 141, 194, 275, 298, 299, 323, 357, 401, 407, 434, 454, 457, 477, 519, 533, 537, 538, 541, 544	
Gahm, Thomas Clifton		475
Gala Matinee	236, 237, 238, 239, 466	
<i>Galloway, Edna Mary</i>	<i>see Bird, Edna Mary Galloway Leonard</i>	
Galloway, Newman James		244
Gambling (Idaho)		376

<i>Gambling (on Tuscania)</i>	<i>see Cards (playing) - Dice</i>	
<i>Games</i>	<i>see also Cards (playing) - Checkers - Chess - Dice - Pinochle</i>	
Games	95, 207, 291	
Gardens		257
<i>Garment Worker</i> (magazine)		472
Garthwaite, Lloyd Carlton	108, 173, 243	
Garza, Guadalupe	29, 254, 255, 266, 270, 483, 491	
Garza, Otilia		29
Gas (chemical warfare)	336, 377, 460	
Gas (diving)		351
Gas (natural)		458
Gasoline	90, 104, 363	
<i>Gasser (D.L.) Construction</i>	<i>see D.L. Gasser Construction</i>	
Gauges	351, 354, 357	
<i>Gaynor, Mabel Menila</i>	<i>see Otis, Mabel Menila Gaynor Davis Hood</i>	
<i>Gaynor, Menila</i>	<i>see Otis, Mabel Menila Gaynor Davis Hood</i>	
Geared turbines	48, 52	
Gehring, Frank H.		29
Gehring, Gregg (Gragg)	29, 298, 299, 483, 489	
genealogy.com (website)		474
Generators	52, 111, 123, 136	
Geneva Lake WI		370
Genoa, Italy		54
<i>Geographic Board, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Geographic Board</i>	
Geographical coordinates of <i>Tuscania</i> when torpedoed	112, 115, 349	
<i>Geological Survey, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Geological Survey</i>	
George Cohen, Sons and Co.		317
<i>George Burns and Gracie Allen</i> <i>Show</i> (television show)		384
George IV (King)		327
George V (King)	500, 501, 502, 504	
George VI (King)		326
Georgia (state)		294
Gerdman, David	537, 538	
<i>German Admiralty</i>	<i>see Admiralty, German</i>	
German ambassador	417, 419	
German language	370, 399, 426	
German Naval Academy, Kiel		317
German Naval Intelligence		317
<i>German Naval time</i>	<i>see Time of day (German/U.S./British)</i>	
German Navy Crew Chronicle, 1892- 1918		472
German people	2, 63, 64, 351, 384, 387, 398, 399, 417, 419, 428	
German Red Cross		326
<i>German Seafaring (Deutsche</i> <i>Seefahrt)</i> (handbook)		318

<i>German Submarine War, 1914-1918</i> (book)	78, 182, 312, 417, 472
German sympathizers	56, 57, 158, 398, 399
<i>Germania</i> (newspaper)	309, 310
Germany	<i>see also Berlin, Germany - Borkum, Germany - Bremerhaven, Germany - Hamburg, Germany - Imperial Navy, Germany - Saarbrücken, Germany - Submarines (German) - UB-77</i>
Germany	4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 31, 32, 37, 54, 59, 63, 86, 87, 98, 99, 106, 156, 158, 160, 163, 222, 256, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, 327, 329, 399, 417, 419, 420, 428, 439, 460, 461
<i>Get Smart</i> (television show)	384
Getty Images	230
Gewer, August	398
Geyer, Sidney O.	29
Geyer, William Orville	29, 298, 299, 483, 492
Gibbons, Floyd	154
<i>Gibbons, Jessie</i>	<i>see McLean, Jessie Gibbons</i>
Gibraltar	54, 326
Gibson, Art	523
Gibson, Mark Tucker	208
Gibson, R.H.	78, 89, 182, 472
Giebel, Katherine	537, 538
Gilbert, A.E./Roy	378
<i>Gill, Dora</i>	<i>see Shaw, Dora Gill</i>
Gill, W.H.	369
Gillespie, Agnes S.	28
Gillespie, Alexander Storrie	28, 285, 483, 487
Gillette, Archie C.	226
Gillette, Darrell J.	226
Gillouly, Edward James	169, 533
Gilmer TX	29
Giruwa, New Guinea	369
<i>Gladiolus</i> (ship)	60
<i>Glasgow Evening News</i> (newspaper)	161
<i>Glasgow Herald</i> (newspaper)	287
<i>Glasgow in the Great War</i> (book)	69, 181
<i>Glasgow Islay Association</i>	<i>see also Photographic Album of the American Soldiers' Graves in Islay</i>
Glasgow Islay Association	266, 274, 286, 292, 293
Glasgow Museums	470
Glasgow, Scotland	19, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, 77, 78, 94, 108, 115, 128, 131, 137, 138, 182, 201, 204, 205, 207, 223, 249, 261, 294, 301, 324, 332, 342, 347, 389, 403, 428, 430, 459, 470, 503
<i>Glasgow, University of</i>	<i>see University of Glasgow</i>

Glass	110, 116, 158, 174, 296, 358	
Glass, Leonard		429
Gleen, M.L., Mrs.		29
Glendale OR		29
Glenhaven Memorial Chapel		346
Glenwood AR		29
<i>Glessing, Alvina Catherine Anna</i>	<i>see Brisbin, Alvina Catherine Anna Glessing Zandhuizen</i>	
Glide OR		28
<i>Gloria</i> (trawler)	108, 149	
<i>Glory of the Coming</i> (book)		471
Gloucestershire, England		330
<i>Glove, G.R.</i>	<i>see Gove, Garland Russell</i>	
<i>Glover, Gerald M.</i>	<i>see Clover, Gerald Kenton</i>	
Gloves		223
Goats		193
<i>God Save the King</i> (song)	139, 293	
Gofundme (website)		542
Gold	54, 72, 365, 378, 539	
Gold Rush (California, 1849)		365
Gold star mother	247, 522	
<i>Gomer Pyle, U.S.M.C.</i> (television show)		384
Gonia, Earl Joseph		533
<i>Good Housekeeping</i> (magazine)	19, 392	
Google (Internet search engine)	11, 28, 29, 30, 47, 58, 69, 72, 153, 154, 246, 249, 306, 322, 333, 377, 379, 392, 411, 447, 449, 457, 471, 472, 473, 474	
Gordon, Seton		308
Gordon-Reed, Annette		383
Gorman, Bridget		29
Gorman, Grace Hartt Gooding		446
Gorman, Vincent Leo Ambrose	29, 298, 435, 436, 439, 445, 446, 483, 488	
Gorrell's History of the American Expeditionary Forces Air Service		473
Gosney, Jim		448
Govan, Glasgow, Scotland	44, 131, 182	
Gove, Garland Russell (listed as Glove)		209
<i>Governor (California)</i>	<i>see Stephens, William D.</i>	
<i>Governor (Wisconsin)</i>	<i>see Philipp, Emanuel L.</i>	
Graef, Renée	454, 518, 534, 541, 543	
Graham, Gilbert		118
<i>Grahamer</i>	<i>see Grayhamer</i>	
Grain		234
Grainery (The)	537, 538	
Grambsch, Alvin Wesley	414, 432	

Gramophone	38
Grand Fleet	313
Grand Rapids MI	369, 381, 441, 480
Grand Rapids MN	441
Grandville Cemetery, Grandville MI	480
Grandville MI	480
Grangeville ID	108, 329
Granite	403
Granny's Rock, Islay, Scotland	260
Grant, Betsy	537, 538
Grant, Valentine	385-391
<i>Grapes of Wrath</i> (book)	375
<i>Graphic</i> (magazine)	131, 132, 340
<i>Grasshopper</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 102, 123, 125, 138, 144, 145, 146, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 177, 182, 210, 218, 324, 325, 342, 348, 417, 428, 430, 471, 477
Gratitude	475, 476, 477
Graves Registration	296
Gray paint	58, 78, 103
Graydon, Katharine Merrill	225
Grayhamer, Edward Carl	29, 254, 255, 266, 270, 483, 491
Grayhamer, George	29
Greaser (aboard <i>Tuscania</i>)	301
<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>see England; United Kingdom</i>
Great Northern Hotel, Chicago IL	413, 415, 421, 422
Great Northern Railway, Belfast	228
<i>Great War</i> (PBS television series)	64
Greater Sauk County Community Foundation	537, 538
Greece	56, 57, 63, 328, 499
<i>Greece, Battle of</i>	<i>see Battle of Greece</i>
Green Bay Packers Foundation	537, 538
<i>Green Bay Press-Gazette</i> (newspaper)	8, 236
Green Bay WI	247
Green Duck Company, Chicago IL	507
Green, George	428
Greene, Tracy Samuel	410, 505, 506
Greenstreet, Sydney	383
Greenwich Mean Time	96
Greenwich, England	90, 309, 325, 340, 471
Greenwood Appraisal	537, 538

Greenwood Memorial Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 987, Baraboo WI	537, 538	
Greenwood, James	537, 538	
Griffith, Willard Ivan		209
Grip (suitcase)		114
Grippe (illness)		83
Grocery stores	383, 463, 468	
<i>Gronigen</i> (steamer)		296
Gronigen, Netherlands		296
Groove Music		401
<i>Grosser Kurfürst</i> (ship)		311
<i>Guadalcanal, Battle of</i>	<i>see Battle of Guadalcanal</i>	
<i>Guardian</i> (newspaper)		350
Guest, Edgar Albert ("Eddie")	395, 396	
<i>Guest in Your Home</i> (television show)		395
<i>Guide to Balboa Park San Diego, California</i> (booklet)	312, 313	
Gulf of Mexico		119
Gulliver, Mavis		301
Gun wipers		10
Gunboats	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337	
Gunder Austad American Legion Post, Red Lake Falls MN		441
<i>Guns</i>	<i>see also Artillery - Guns (ship) - Guns (submarine) - Handguns - Rifles</i>	
Guns	10, 334, 335, 378, 399	
Guns (ship)	59, 81, 89, 119, 124, 138, 151, 160, 182, 264, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 357	
Guns (submarine)		99
Gurney, D.J., Mrs.	28, 193	
<i>Gurney, Jack R.</i>	<i>see Gurney, James Brian</i>	
Gurney, James Brian	28, 83, 193, 274, 276 (listed as Jack R.), 483, 490	
Gurney, Stephen Melville	83, 193	
Gustafson, Herbert F.	108, 431	
Gustin, Glen ("Red")		108
Guthrie OK	28, 442	
Gutter Sound		315
Guzman, Jesus	244, 443	
<i>Guzman (Jesus) Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Corpus Christi TX</i>	<i>see Jesus Guzman Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Corpus Christi TX</i>	
Gymnasium (<i>Tuscania</i>)		51
H		
H1N1 virus		294
Haan, William G.		125

Hacket Pain, George William	176, 214, 219, 220	
Hagnestad, Carl J.		123
Hail (precipitation)		81
<i>Hail! Hail! The Gang's All Here!</i> (song)		156
Hailey, Joshua		308
Halbert OK		29
<i>Hale (Everett H.) American Legion Post, Chippewa Falls WI</i>	<i>see Everett H. Hale American Legion Post, Chippewa Falls WI</i>	
<i>Hale (Everett H.) American Legion Post, Spring Valley MN</i>	<i>see Everett H. Hale American Legion Post, Spring Valley MN</i>	
Hale, Everett Herbert	244, 441, 442	
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada	59, 60, 72, 73, 74, 88, 89, 111, 133, 417	
Hall, Charles Lewis		83
Hall, David Davis	192, 265, 292, 293	
Hall, Florence		256
Hall, Kenneth Standish		177
<i>Hall, Lt.</i>	<i>see Thall, George Newton</i>	
Hall, Willard Cotton, Jr.		383
Hall, William Wallace		83
Haller, Angela	537, 538	
Haller, Michael	537, 538	
Hallettsville TX	29, 442	
Halls (public)	245, 251	
Halquist Stone Company	537, 538	
Ham		218
Hamburg, Germany		99
Hammers		314
Hammill, Frank	18, 41, 462, 464, 465	
Hammock		175
Hammond IN		211
Hanchek, Debbie	537, 538	
Hanchek, Dick	537, 538	
Hancock, Boyd		307
Hancock, C.		378
Handguns	128, 132, 136, 137, 139, 197, 378, 383	
Handkerchiefs	223, 256	
Haney, Arthurene Russell		475
Hanna-Barbera		384
<i>Hannibal</i> (ship)		330
Hanseatic Cross		315
Hansen, Henry		139
Hansen, Johannes		70
Hanson, Oscar Godfrey	65, 223	
Hantschel, Arthur Joseph		65
Harbord, James Guthrie	320, 321	
Hardy, Mike	453, 537, 538	

Harpham, Everett E.	141, 188, 192, 203, 223, 304, 305
Harpham, Josephine Evans	188, 233, 304
<i>Harpy</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 91, 112, 123, 126, 160, 428
Harrington Beach State Park WI	368
Harrington, Cornelius L. ("Neal")	63, 64, 73, 74, 109, 133, 135, 136, 142, 218, 368, 426
Harris, Homer Girtree	244, 442
Harry Carpenter American Legion Post, Potomac IL	441
Harry Machlan Realty	537, 538
Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin	323
Harry's Ridge	364
<i>Harsh Winds of Rathlin</i> (book)	351
Hartsook, G.S.	28
Hartsook, Winston Allen	28, 285, 439, 483, 492
<i>Harvard Business Review</i> (journal)	368
Harvard University	63, 137, 368
Harvey, Arthur Nelson	28, 274, 275, 483, 493
Harwich, England	315, 316
Harwood, Arthur	377
<i>Haselton, H.M.</i>	<i>see Hoselton, Hallie Marion</i>
Haselwander, Deanna	537, 538
Haselwander, Frank	537, 538
Haskell, W.L.	329
<i>Hats</i>	<i>see Headgear</i>
Hattle, George W.	221, 449, 452, 537
Havenel, Mr.	259
Hawaii	27, 29, 63, 274, 487
<i>Hawick Express & Advertiser and Roxburghshire Gazette</i> (publication)	50
Hawley, Don Milligan	50, 156
Hawley, H.H.	429
Hawley, James Patrick	28, 274, 276, 443, 483, 493
<i>Hawley (James P.) American Legion Post, Neenah WI</i>	<i>see Hawley-Dieckhoff American Legion Post, Neenah WI</i>
Hawley, Kathrine	28
Hawley-Dieckhoff American Legion Post, Neenah WI	443
Hawthorn Leslie and Company	183
Hayden, Daniel	537, 538
Hayden, Diane	537, 538
Hayes, Ira H.	372
Hayes, Myron Nelson	209
Head (lavatory/latrine)	72, 81, 113

Headgear	113, 116, 149, 152, 192, 210, 228, 232, 234, 235, 248, 307, 464
Headlight Overall	170
Headquarters American Army in Ireland	132, 219
<i>Headstones</i>	<i>see Tombstones</i>
Healthcare	375
Hearst News	211
Hearst, William Randolph	11
Heart attack	56, 57, 200, 318
<i>Heart of Darkness</i> (book)	391
Heidelberg, Germany	317
Heilmann, Albrecht	160
Held OR	28
Heliograph	160
Helland, Patrick	537, 538
Helland, Sigrid	537, 538
<i>Hellfighters</i> (movie)	384
Henderson Brothers Ltd.	42, 508-517
Henderson, Holly	542
Henderson, J.L.	50, 205
Hennepin County MN	479, 480
Henrichsen, Karl Johan	50
Hensley, Silva	209, 244
Henslry, Hal (name unidentified on passenger list)	209
Heras, Florencio (spelled Erras)	29, 254, 255, 266, 270, 483, 491
Heras, Ivan	29
Herb Kohl Philanthropies	537, 538
Herbert, Leon Seth	244
<i>Herbie Rides Again</i> (movie)	384
Herbst, Erich	537, 538
Herbst, Jean	537, 538
Herfort, Randall Hamilton	118, 148, 449, 452, 537
<i>Herman, Fred William</i>	<i>see Herrmann, Fred William</i>
<i>Herman, T.W.</i>	<i>see Herrmann, Fred W.</i>
Herreid, Carl	83, 323
Herreid, Gordon	83, 323
Herreid, Ole G., Mrs.	323
Herrmann, Fred William	28, 274, 275 (as T.W. Herman), 483, 489
Herrmann, Ida	28
Hertel WI	19
Hertfordshire, England	326
Hesselberg, Brent	540
Hethershaw, Cheree	227
Hethershaw, Sam	440, 475
Hexanitophenylamine	104
<i>Hickley, Earl</i>	<i>see Hinkley, Earl George</i>

Hidalgo Park, El Paso TX		365
Hiel, Amy		520
Hiell, Matt		520
Highways		370
<i>Highways and Byways in the West Highlands</i> (book)		308
Hiking		236
Hill, Martin Columbus	28, 280, 281, 483, 491	
Hill, Sara		28
Hillcrest Cemetery, Texarkana TX		478
Hill's Wiring Inc.	537, 538	
Hillsdale MI	29, 441	
Hillside IL		478
Himmelberg, Robert F.		370
Hinkley, Earl George (listed as Hickley)		209
Hinz, Lilly/Lily	455, 542	
Hipper, Franz von		313
Hirst, Marlys		475
Hispanic soldiers	63, 302, 365, 443	
<i>Historian</i>	<i>see Kinnaird, Lawrence - Tarr, Sharon</i>	
<i>Historical Collections of Washburn County</i> (books)	465, 472	
Historical societies	374, 453	
<i>History of Pavilion</i> (publication)		343
<i>History of the 97th-102d Aero Squadrons</i> (publication)		473
<i>History of the Greater San Francisco Bay Region</i> (books)		374
<i>History of the Tuscania Destruction</i> (document)		474
history.fee.org (website)		249
history.state.gov (website)		316
Hitch, Frederick George	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337	
Hitchin district, Hertfordshire, England		326
Hitler, Adolph	317, 326, 419, 420	
<i>HMS</i>	<i>see name of ship following HMS</i>	
Ho-Chunk Nation	537, 538	
Hoboken NJ	55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 320, 380, 381	
Hodge, Otto Phillip (as "Hoilge")		209
Hoertz, Fred		155
<i>Hogan's Heroes</i> (television show)		384
<i>Hoilge, Otto P.</i>	<i>see Hodge, Otto Phillip</i>	

Holden, Elmer T.	209
<i>Holland</i>	<i>see Netherlands</i>
Holland, Harvey Philipp	113
Hollywood CA	374, 383
Holmberg, Carl Augustus	321
Holmes, Amy Elizabeth	55
Holmes, Andrew	459
Holmes, Elmer E.	234, 383
<i>Holtz, Anna</i>	<i>see Benson, Anna Holtz</i>
Holtz, John H.	37, 38, 40, 41
Holway, Orlando	40
Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee WI	437
Holy Trinity Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight	339, 341
Holyhead, Wales	222, 225, 228
Home Communion Service	292
<i>Homer L. Anderson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI</i>	<i>see also Anderson-Thomson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI</i>
Homer L. Anderson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI	28, 425, 465
Honeyman, John	459
Honor Roll of Waushara County	33, 396
Hood Rubber Co.	446
<i>Hood, Mabel Menila Gaynor Davis</i>	<i>see Otis, Mabel Menila Gaynor Davis Hood</i>
Hoover, Herbert	377
Hope AR	459
<i>Hope Star</i> (newspaper)	459
Hopewell VA	28
Hopper, John Creal	114, 425
Horjus, Anne	541, 543
Hornecker, Charles Theodore	209
<i>Horner (John Scott) Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution</i>	<i>see John Scott Horner Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution</i>
Horses	82, 115, 190, 192, 202, 252, 287, 367, 404, 463, 526-544
Hoselton, Hallie Marion	209, 432
Hospital (on <i>Tuscania</i>)	48, 82, 83, 113, 128, 150, 210
Hospitals (Canada)	346, 347
Hospitals (France)	247
Hospitals (United Kingdom)	166, 199, 203, 204, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 242, 250, 287, 304, 331, 362, 381
Hospitals (U.S. Army)	375, 382
Hotel Foeste, Sheboygan WI	413
Hotel Maryland, Milwaukee WI	413
Hotel Sherman, Chicago IL	413

Hotel Spooner, Spooner WI	467
Hotel Tuller, Detroit MI	413
Hotels	38, 202, 203, 206, 210, 213, 217, 218, 219, 223, 245, 260, 357, 376, 388, 389, 409, 412, 413, 415, 421, 422, 467, 540
Houston, Albert	28
Houston, Elmer Alfred	28, 280, 281, 483, 490
Houston, Roy Otto (listed as "Roy Houston Redding" - from Redding CA)	210
Howard, Sam	455
Howe, Charlene Brisbin	475
<i>Howe American Legion Post, Stewart-</i>	<i>see Stewart-Howe American Legion Post, Grand Rapids MI</i>
Howe, Merle Henry	177, 369, 441
Howith, John	111, 117, 169
Hoyer, C.W.	24
Hoyer, Verne Bryan	24, 68, 114, 127, 241
hrc.contentdm.oclc.org (website)	323
Hubbard, Elbert	238
Hubschmid, Spencer	520, 521, 524, 525
Hudgeons American Legion Post, Hallettsville TX	442
<i>Hudgeons, Margaret Singleton</i>	<i>see also Hudgeons American Legion Post, Hallettsville TX</i>
Hudgeons, Margaret Singleton	29, 442
<i>Hudgeons, Thomas Eli</i>	<i>see also Hudgeons American Legion Post, Hallettsville TX</i>
Hudgeons, Thomas Eli	29, 298, 435, 442, 483, 491
Hudson River	63, 68
Hugh McLean & Sons, Ltd.	131
Hughes, Francis Bryan	209
Hultenius, Karl Hjalmar	83, 310
Hultenius, Rudolph August	83
Humphrey, William Ewart	370
Humrich, Charles H.	215
<i>Hungary</i>	<i>see Austria-Hungary</i>
Hunting	420
Huntington AR	30
Hurd, Herbert Ernest	410, 411, 429
Hurley WI	135, 426
Hurst-Beaton American Legion Post No. 54, Chickasha OK	441
Hurst, E.	28
Hurst, Raymond Thomas	28, 274, 275, 441, 483, 490
Hussein, Saddam	336
Huston, George	377
<i>Hutchins (Otis E.) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Otis E. Hutchins American Legion Post, Whitehall WI</i>

Hutchins, Jennie	28
Hutchins, Otis Edgar	28, 206, 207, 266, 270, 443, 483, 493
Hutchins, Ruth	206, 207
Hutchinson, Alonzo	90
Hutchison, Chris	359
Huts	210, 214, 219, 221, 229
HX20 (convoy)	5, 6, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102, 104, 106, 112, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 154, 163, 168, 180, 182, 309, 410, 432, 449
Hyatt, Ellis T.	28
Hyatt, Wesley William	28, 280, 281, 483, 493
Hyde Park	329
<i>Hydrographic Office, United Kingdom</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Hydrographic Office (UKHO)</i>
Hydrophone	80
Hyland, Sarah	195
<i>Hymn to the Fallen</i> (song)	520, 522
Hypothermia	127, 128, 130, 172, 190
I	
I Flotilla, Imperial German Navy	99
<i>I Love Lucy</i> (television show)	384
<i>I, Pencil</i> (essay)	380
Ice	68
Idaho	27, 28, 29, 97, 108, 114, 161, 193, 299, 329, 375, 376, 377, 439, 444, 445, 488
Idaho County ID	329, 439
Idaho County Historical Society, Grangeville ID	329
<i>Idaho, University of</i>	<i>see University of Idaho</i>
<i>Identification of bodies (Islay)</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Identification of bodies</i>
<i>Identification of bodies (Moldavia)</i>	167
Identification tags	2, 31, 253, 281, 294, 307, 400
Idlett, Fred	244
<i>Ileachs (residents of Islay)</i>	<i>see also Minto, Jenni; Wilson, Les</i>
<i>Ileachs (residents of Islay)</i>	166, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 246, 251-308, 395, 400, 401, 402, 449, 455, 457, 475, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529
<i>Ilich</i>	<i>see Ileachs (residents of Islay)</i>
Ill-fated (phrase)	7, 198, 214, 224, 261, 361, 368, 439, 465, 466
<i>Illinois</i>	<i>see also Chicago IL - Franklin Park IL</i>
Illinois	27, 28, 29, 50, 156, 173, 182, 281, 369, 370, 371, 374, 398, 412, 413, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 429, 441, 467, 469, 478, 479, 488, 519
Illiterate troops	63

<i>Illness</i>	<i>see also Chickenpox - Colds (illness) - Flu - Grippe - Hospitals - Influenza - Measles - Mumps - Peritonitis - Pneumonia - Rheumatism - Scarlet fever - Scarletina - Seasickness - Tonsillitis - Tuberculosis - Typhoid fever</i>
Illness	74, 81, 83, 109, 111, 113, 118, 139, 150, 151, 153, 165, 175, 189, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 219, 220, 225, 244, 287, 304, 307, 311, 318, 362, 365, 377, 443, 467
<i>Illustrated London News</i> (publication)	170, 339
<i>Illustrated War News</i> (publication)	229, 230, 472
illustratedworldwar.com (website)	49
Illustrations of <i>Tuscania</i> (exterior)	1, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 36, 42, 48, 60, 77, 93, 101, 126, 129, 130, 131, 135, 155, 170, 180, 181, 352, 353, 359, 360, 385, 386, 389, 412, 414, 415, 416, 423, 425, 429, 432, 439, 448, 454, 456, 457, 462, 470, 478, 481, 495, 518, 526-544
Illustrations of <i>Tuscania</i> (interior)	51, 52, 58, 59, 85, 385, 386, 387, 389, 476
imdb.com (website)	384
Immigrants to U.S.	25, 27, 63, 64, 143, 202, 218, 254, 279, 310, 368, 370, 395
<i>Imo</i> (ship)	73
Impeachment of president	382, 383
Imperial Navy, Germany (World War I)	99, 311, 313, 314, 315, 430, 472
Imperial War Museum, London, England	359
Imposters	361, 366, 367, 377
Inda, John	83
Inda, Joseph	83
Index (to this document)	210 and Appendix C: Index
India	54, 330, 331, 332
Indian Expeditionary Force D	331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339
<i>India Rubber World</i> (magazine)	446
<i>Indiana</i>	<i>see also Indianapolis headings</i>
Indiana	57, 153, 210, 211, 225, 386, 479
Indianapolis IN	210, 225, 386
<i>Indianapolis News</i> (newspaper)	386
<i>Indianapolis Star</i> (newspaper)	53, 55, 59
<i>Indians of North America</i>	<i>see Native Americans</i>
Industrial management	368
Ineck, Charles Henry	241
Infantry	61, 68, 154
Inflation	249
<i>Inflexible</i> (ship)	326
Influenza	83, 175, 198, 294, 340

Inglehart, Delbert E.	28, 285, 483, 487
Inglehart, Etta E.	28
Injuries and the injured	6, 32, 109, 114, 127, 142, 144, 150, 165, 160, 166, 174, 184, 188, 190, 202, 208, 209, 210, 212, 223, 244, 247, 336, 338, 362, 365, 381
Inner Hebrides	95
Inniskillings Museum, Ireland	177
<i>Innocent Lie</i> (film)	385
<i>Insurance</i>	<i>see also Claims</i>
Insurance	153, 250, 322, 375, 409, 447, 469
internationalposter.com (website)	393
<i>Internet</i>	<i>see also Google (Internet search engine) and names of individual websites</i>
Internet	2, 5, 181, 235, 249, 286, 370, 391, 420, 476
Interpreter	334
Interstate-90 (highway)	444
<i>Introduction to Industrial Management: Text, Cases and Problems</i> (book)	368
Inventors	363, 383
Invergordon, Scotland	315
Investments	370, 371
Iowa	27, 30, 32, 151, 241, 250, 268, 430, 431, 440, 475, 479, 488
Ipswich, Suffolk, England	331
Iran	331, 332, 338
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339
<i>Ireland</i>	<i>see also Ballintoy Harbour, County Antrim, Northern Ireland - Ballycastle, County Antrim, Northern Ireland - Ballymena, Ireland - Bay of Luddan - Belfast, Ireland - Buncrana, Ireland - Camp Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, Ireland - Carrickfergus Castle, Ireland - Carrickfergus, Ireland - Consul (American in Ireland) Country Antrim, Ireland - County Donegal, Ireland - Dublin, Ireland - Ebrington Barracks, Londonderry, Ireland - Headquarters American Army in Ireland - Ireland, Republic of - Kingston, Ireland - Larne, Ireland - Londonderry, Ireland - Lough Swilly, Ireland - National Library of Ireland - Northern Ireland - Queenstown, Ireland - Randalstown, Ireland - Ulster, Ireland - Victoria Barracks, Belfast, Ireland</i>
Ireland	10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 32, 49, 60, 63, 64, 77, 85, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 117, 122, 128, 132, 134, 142, 149, 151, 152, 158, 159, 162, 170, 177, 182, 183, 192, 201, 208-227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 243, 245, 265, 287, 294, 310, 342, 347, 349, 352, 365, 377, 385, 400, 411, 417, 423, 429, 432, 434, 439, 445, 449, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 469, 495, 521, 534
Ireland, Republic of	227

Irish Army	221, 233
Irish Free State	227
Irish Moss (alcohol)	221
Irish people	2, 22, 63, 64, 122, 138, 151, 176, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 239, 245, 307, 342, 350, 351, 394, 449, 461, 463, 465, 519, 524
Irish Sea	92, 100, 117, 178, 179, 216, 222, 292, 309, 381, 524
Iron County WI	426, 480
Iron Cross (German)	315
<i>Irresistible</i> (ship)	327
Islay Hotel, Islay, Scotland	203, 260
Islay House	190, 204, 256, 257, 259, 260, 265
<i>Islay Laird</i>	<i>see Morrison, Hugh</i>
Islay Quilters (group)	256, 257, 454
<i>Islay Voices</i> (book)	308, 356, 472, 476
Islay Woollen Mills	522
<i>Islay, Scotland</i>	<i>see also American Monument. Islay, Scotland - Ard, Islay, Scotland - Bayview, Bowmore, Islay, Scotland - Bowmore, Islay, Scotland - Bridgend, Islay, Scotland - Coast watchers (Islay) - Distilleries - Drill Hall, Port Ellen, Islay - Flag (made on Islay) - Glasgow Islay Association - Lifeboats (on Islay) - Kilchoman, Islay, Scotland - Kilnaughton, Islay, Scotland - Kinnabus, Islay, Scotland - Morgue (Islay) - Mull of Oa, Islay, Scotland - Museum of Islay Life - Otranto (ship) - Port Charlotte, Islay, Scotland - Port Ellen, Islay, Scotland - Port nan Gallan, Island, Scotland - Robertson, Lord (George Islay MacNeill) - Stenmish, Islay, Scotland- Wilson, Les</i>
Islay, Scotland	14, 19, 49, 53, 81, 93, 94, 95, 96, 111, 128, 138, 150, 159, 182, 183-200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 245, 246, 247, 252, 256, 257, 294, 295, 307, 308, 349, 356, 357, 365, 395, 400, 401, 402, 433, 440, 472, 475, 476, 522, 524, 519-544 and Appendix D
Islay, Scotland - burials on	5, 14, 26, 128, 189, 190, 194, 202, 204, 206, 207, 248, 251-308, 324, 393, 395, 396, 400, 403, 423, 424, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443
Islay, Scotland - caves on	188, 192
<i>Islay, Scotland - cemeteries</i>	<i>see Cemeteries</i>
Islay, Scotland - cliffs of	127, 130, 150, 153, 183-200, 201, 252, 260, 261, 274, 282, 292, 294, 295, 296, 304, 308, 393, 394, 396, 403, 406, 424, 526-544
Islay, Scotland - exhumations on	190, 206, 253, 274, 287, 293, 294, 295, 296, 300, 403, 423, 437, 438, 439
Islay, Scotland - fences at cemeteries	267, 268, 269, 272, 291, 292, 295, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 403
Islay, Scotland - identification of bodies	2, 26, 31, 193, 253, 254, 255, 256, 260, 275, 276, 281, 290, 295, 307, 400, 401
<i>Islay, Scotland - map</i>	<i>see Map - Islay, Scotland</i>
<i>Islay, Scotland - monument</i>	<i>see American Monument, Islay, Scotland</i>

<i>Islay, Scotland - museum</i>	<i>see Museum of Islay Life</i>
<i>Islay, Scotland - people</i>	<i>see Ileachs (residents of Islay)</i>
Islay, Scotland - pronunciation	5, 81, 184, 208
Islay, Scotland - reefs	184, 294, 356
<i>Islay, Scotland - residents</i>	<i>see Ileachs (residents of Islay)</i>
Islay, Scotland - rocks & shore	127, 130, 132, 138, 141, 150, 151, 153, 164, 181, 182, 183-208, 274, 247, 253, 254, 277, 287, 292, 295, 296, 304, 307, 308, 324, 356, 393, 393, 394, 395, 396, 403, 404, 425, 443, 454
Islay, Scotland - schools	198, 202, 203, 257, 292, 293, 295
<i>islayinfo.com</i> (website)	98, 184, 193, 204, 251, 260, 264, 400, 472
Isle of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland	341
Isle of Man	126
Isle of Wight	326, 339, 341
isle-of-wight-fhs.co.uk (website)	341
Isolation ward	83
Ison, Matt	541
<i>Issa Valley</i> (book)	518
<i>It's Magic</i> (song)	383
Italy	4, 25, 42, 63, 64, 143, 316, 330, 368, 421, 424
Itasca WI	35
Iwo Jima	372
J	
J.P. Morgan (financial company)	54
Jackson MI	188, 281, 439
Jackson MN	28
Jackson, Edward	495
Jackson, Jessie McLean	495
Jackson, L., Mrs.	163, 243
Jackson, Lee Forest	163, 172, 212, 213, 220, 243
Jackson, Lisa M.	476
Jackson, Thomas ("Stonewall")	228
<i>Jacob Jones</i> (ship)	248
Jacobson, Charles Hans	83
Jacobson, Einar	70
Jacobson, John Chris	83
Jacobson, William Edwin	83
Jam and jelly	164, 172, 212
James, Griffin	520
James, W. Frank (William Francis)	294
James, Lloyd Osborn	383
<i>James P. Hawley American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Hawley-Dieckhoff American Legion Post, Neenah WI</i>

<i>Jane Dolinger: The Adventurous Life of an American Travel Writer</i> (book)		375
Japan	4, 75, 316, 369	
Jarden, Richards		139
<i>Jeannie</i> (television show)		384
Jeffers, James		260
Jefferson County WA		305
Jefferson WI	29, 443	
Jenkins, Clyde Gibson	28, 274, 275, 437, 484, 487	
Jenkins, John		295
Jennings KS		478
Jennings, James		357
Jesse, Leon		239
Jesus Christ		339
Jesus Guzman Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Corpus Christi TX		443
Jewell OR		28
Jewelry	207, 291, 378	
Jewish people	119, 419, 422	
Jim Falls WI		30
jkcc.com (website)		343
<i>Joerns (Arnold) Advertising Company</i>	<i>see Arnold Joerns Advertising Company</i>	
<i>Joerns (Arnold) Company</i>	<i>see Arnold Joerns Company</i>	
Joerns, Arnold	84, 92, 110, 111, 116, 142, 144, 145, 148, 164, 165, 166, 172, 210, 213, 319, 369, 370, 371, 410, 415, 472, 505, 506	
John (evangelist)		339
John (friend of Leonard Read)		381
John Scott Horner Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	537, 538	
<i>Johnny Carson Show</i> (television show)		384
Johns Hopkins University	63, 382	
Johns, Freddie		245
Johnsen Central Agency, Inc.	537, 538	
Johnson, Andrew (U.S. president)	382, 383	
Johnson, Annie		28
Johnson, Charles P.		28
<i>Johnson, Clarence</i>	<i>see Johnston, Clarence Edward</i>	
<i>Johnson, Cus</i>	<i>see Johnson, Guss</i>	
Johnson, Guss	209 (listed as Cus)	
Johnson, Howard		120
Johnson, James (mayor)	228, 233	

Johnson, John Andrew	224
Johnson, John Carstain	28, 274, 276, 484, 489
Johnson, Robert (Woody)	257
Johnson, William Riker	28, 274, 275, 441, 484, 490
<i>Johnson (William Riker) Inc. [American Legion Post]</i>	<i>see William Riker Johnson [American Legion Post]</i>
Johnston, Charles	83
Johnston, Clarence Edward	83, 209
Johnston, Richard (name unidentified on passenger list)	209
Johnstown PA	30
Jokes (practical)	248
Jones family	346
Jones, Arthur	176
Jones, Elmer Esther	244
<i>Jones, Emily Eleanor Adele ("Nellie")</i>	<i>see Brisbin, Emily Eleanor Adele ("Nellie") Jones</i>
Jones, Jennifer Locke	258
Jones, John Newton	106, 123, 157, 167, 168, 175, 413, 417, 418
Jones, Samuel Arthur	244
Jones, W.B.	120
<i>Jonny Quest</i> (television show)	384
<i>Journal</i> (Foundation for Economic Education)	71, 249, 380
<i>Journal of the Assembly of the State of New York</i> (publication)	13
<i>Journal of the American Medical Association</i> (JAMA) (journal)	375
<i>Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Society</i> (journal)	331, 333
Jowitt, Louisa Margaret Allen	327
Jowitt, William	327
Jowitt, William Allen, 1st Earl Jowitt (son of William)	327
Juan, Antone B.	372
<i>Juan, Mathew (Matthew) Ben/Benjamin/Bennett</i>	<i>see also Matthew B. Juan American Legion Post, Chandler AZ and Rivers, Matthew Ben (alias)</i>
Juan, Mathew (Matthew) Ben/Benjamin/Bennett (AKA Matthew Ben Rivers)	244, 371, 372, 373, 440
<i>Jumping off Tuscania</i>	<i>see Water, men in</i>
Junction TX	29
<i>Jungle is a Woman</i> (book)	374
Junker, Arthur Christian	29, 298, 435, 443, 484, 493
Junker, James C.	29

Junker-Ball Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Kenosha WI	443
<i>Juno</i> (ship)	326
Jura, Scotland	95
Jury duty	468
Justice of the peace	342, 344
<i>Justicia</i> (ship)	356
<i>Jutland, Battle of</i>	<i>see Battle of Jutland (Skagerrak)</i>
K	
Kahoun, Jack	523
Kahoun, Sigrid	523
<i>Kaiser of Germany</i>	<i>see Wilhelm II (Kaiser of Germany)</i>
Kalispell MT	64
<i>Kanawha</i> (ship)	74, 75, 80, 84, 88, 89, 90, 94, 124, 126, 429
Kaney-Hammermeister, Gail	537, 538
Kanno, Arlene	537, 538
Kanno, Hiroshi	537, 538
Kansas	27, 29, 30, 367, 378, 478, 488
Kansas Cowboy Hall of Fame	367
Kansas Quarter Horse Hall of Fame	367
Kansas State Normal College	367
<i>Kashmir</i> (ship)	294, 400, 403
Kaye, Walter S.	13, 254, 256
keepapitchinin.org (website)	114, 173
Keith's Theatre	20
Kelley, Harry A.	83, 110, 197, 204, 236, 240, 365, 467
Kellogg, Charles Mattoon	221, 449, 451, 537
Kelly, Patricia	520, 525, 537, 538, 540
<i>Kelly, T.</i>	<i>see Caulfield, Hugh (AKA T. Kelly)</i>
Kelly, Vernon McMillin	431
Kember, Gerald	537, 538
Kember, Nanette	537, 538
Kendall, Nancy	24
Kennerly, Jerome	372, 373
Kenosha WI	29, 67, 135, 384, 412, 413, 418, 422, 443, 469
Kent County MI	480
Kent, England	331
Kentucky	29, 406, 488
Kenyon, Howard Andrew	209
Koekuk IA	268
Keown, John	28, 274, 275
Keown, William Christial	28, 274, 275, 484, 491
Kernan, F.J.	319
Kerne, Christopher	398
Kerr, Alexander	49, 496

<i>Kerr, Marion (daughter of Marion)</i>	<i>see Warnock, Marion Kerr</i>	
Kerr, Marion Campbell		323
Kiel, Germany		317
Kier, Wayland E.	112, 116, 124, 135, 151, 152, 156, 218, 452, 537	
Killarow Round Church, Bowmore, Islay, Scotland	200, 206	
Kilbirne, Scotland		428
Kilchiaran, Islay, Scotland		260
Kilchoman (distillery)		206
Kilchoman Bay, Islay, Scotland		294
Kilchoman, Islay, Scotland	294, 295	
Kilchoman, Islay, Scotland (cemetery)	252, 260, 292, 295	
Kildalton, Islay, Scotland	252, 362, 403	
Killed in action	244, 245, 441, 442	
Killeyan, Islay, Scotland	189, 191, 197, 202, 251, 252, 260, 261, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 293, 403	
Kilmory, Scotland		30
Kilnaughton Bay, Islay, Scotland	273, 278	
Kilnaughton Parish Church, Islay, Scotland		292
Kilnaughton, Islay, Scotland	189, 194, 248, 251, 252, 260, 273-278, 286, 291, 292, 296, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 393, 403, 404, 437, 439, 443	
Kilties on Parade (production number)		239
Kimball, Joseph C.	109, 149	
King WI	414, 432	
<i>King, Katie Lou</i>	<i>see Bird, Katie Lou King Mitchell</i>	
King, Martin Luther, Jr.		524
King, Robert Colquhoun		459
kinglibrary.ca (website)		232
Kingston, Ireland		222
Kinnabus, Islay, Scotland	197, 251, 252, 260, 279, 280, 281, 286, 293, 296, 300, 403	
Kinnaird, Lawrence	373, 374	
<i>Kintire, Mull of</i>	<i>see Mull of Cantyre (Kintire)</i>	
Kirk, Frank Leslie	30, 298, 435, 484, 488	
Kirk, Louise		30
Kitchen (<i>Elf King</i>)		152
Kitchen (Southampton, England)		240
<i>Kitchen (Tuscania)</i>	<i>see Mess (dining)</i>	
Kitchener-Fellowes, Julian Alexander		327
Kiwanis Club, Milwaukee WI		413
Knight, Earl William	9, 17, 18, 34, 35, 39, 41, 107, 125, 144, 157, 162, 173, 193, 214, 410, 427, 461, 465, 466, 468, 477, 479	

Knight, Jordis (Julia) Elizabeth Ness	479
Knight, Mary Elizabeth Rush Maxfield	465, 479
Knight, William Franklin	465, 479
Knights Ferry CA	28, 190, 440
Knippel, Walter	426
Kniss, Goldie McMillan	479
<i>Kniss, Grace M.</i>	<i>see Smith, Grace M. Kniss</i>
Kniss, John	479
Kniss, Margaret/Margarett Swope	479
Kniss, Oliver Alvin [Wisconsin/Michigan]	18, 33, 35, 468, 479
Kniss, Oliver T. [Michigan]	18
Knitting	10, 11, 129
Knives	136, 137
<i>Knots (nautical)</i>	<i>see Speed headings</i>
Known unto God (tombstones)	300, 302
Koel, Barbara Villella Peterson	36, 475
<i>Kohl (Herb) Philanthropies</i>	<i>see Herb Kohl Philanthropies</i>
Kolb, Lloyd Homer	209 (listed as Lloyd Y. Kolb)
Köln, Germany	310, 317
Koochiching County MN	478
Koppes, Cloyd K.	68, 83, 86, 114, 115
Kosciusko MS	29, 441
Koshawago Club	537, 538
Kossaeth, Charles	29
Kossaeth, Frank	29, 254, 255, 274, 275, 299, 484, 491
Kossuth County IA	440, 475
kossuthhistorybuff.blogspot.com (website)	475
Kovars, Al	537, 538
Kovars, Mary	537, 538
Kramer, Jean M.	475
Kramer, Joe	533
Kriegsmarine (German navy, 1939- 1945)	317, 326
<i>Kriegstagebuch (UB-77 logbook)</i>	101, 104, 105, 158, 310
Krippene, Kenneth William	50, 374, 375
Kronenwetter, Kathleen	429
<i>Kronprinz Wilhelm</i> (ship)	311, 313, 315
Krueger, Clarence F.	167, 169, 170
Kujawa, Anthony	537, 538
Kujawa, Wladyslaw ("Walter")	139, 244
Kujawski, Barney	383

Kumorowsky, John	209
Kurin, Richard	258, 260
<i>Kursk</i> (ship)	76, 88, 89, 90, 125, 126
Kurszevski, Lewis, Mrs.	30
Kut-al-Amara, Iraq	334, 335, 336, 337
L	
<i>L-24</i> (British submarine)	339
La Barte, Elsie	239
La Jolla Art Association	366
La Jolla CA	366
La Moine CA	28
La Plata MO	378
La Veche, Louis	
Laakko, J.E.	28
Laakko, John Alexander	28, 280, 281 (listed as Laako), 484, 490
<i>Laako</i>	<i>see Laakko</i>
Labor unions	153, 370
LaCroix, Arda	391
Ladies' lounge (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51
Lady (movie dog)	388, 391
Lafayette County WI	480
<i>Laff-A-Lympics</i> (television show)	384
Lagavulin (distillery)	206
Laidlaw, Mrs.	462
<i>Laird of Islay</i>	<i>see Morrison, Hugh</i>
Lake Benton MN	479
Lake Como, Italy	330
Lake County OR	30
<i>Lake County Times</i> (newspaper)	211
Lake Michigan	368, 420, 422
Lake of the Woods County Museum, Baudette MN	475
Lakeside Cemetery, Barron County WI	274
Lakeview OR	30
Lambert, Marion Franklin	250
Lambert, Pearl Noles	250
Lanarkshire, Scotland	342
Lancaster, William E.	208
Landrum, Sidney Earl	208
Lane, Jason	537, 538, 542
Lane, Jo Ann	537, 538
<i>Lankeman, G.</i>	<i>see Lankenau, George W.</i>
Lankenau, George W.	28, 274, 275 (listed as Lankeman), 484, 487
Lanman & Lanman	537, 538

Lansing MI	28, 381, 441
Lanterns	115, 149
Laphroaig (distillery)	204, 206
laphroaig.com (website)	204
Laredo TX	30
Larne, Ireland	19, 108, 109, 175, 201, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 245, 381
Larned, Abner Elisha	84, 95, 96, 97, 108, 111, 116, 121, 122, 146, 162, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 213, 362, 366, 472
Larned, Carter & Co.	170
Larsen, Gene	537, 538
Larsen, Lester Reginald	50
Larsen, Linda	537, 538
Larsen, Michael	537, 538
Larsen, Mona	537, 538
<i>Larson (Don) Supercenter</i>	<i>see Don Larson Supercenter</i>
Lashua, Lee Vernon	209
<i>Laslane, Willie P.</i>	<i>see LeBlanc, Willie Paul</i>
Last Man Club, Baraboo WI	413
Last Man's Club of the National Tuscania Survivors Association	185, 413, 431, 432, 433, 434, 453
Last one off <i>Tuscania</i>	162, 172, 173, 177, 466
Last survivor of <i>Tuscania</i>	414, 432
Latham, Mathew	30, 298, 299, 484, 492
Latham, William	30
Latino soldiers	63, 302, 365, 443
<i>Latitude/longitude of Tuscania sinking</i>	<i>see Geographical coordinates</i>
<i>Latrine</i>	<i>see Head (lavatory/latrine)</i>
Lauer, Edward Theodore, Sr.	40, 78, 79, 86, 92, 112, 121, 137, 138, 139, 145, 161, 163, 164, 174, 185, 193, 199, 203, 210, 217, 220, 221, 222, 228, 231, 243, 244, 319, 409, 410, 413, 414, 419, 420, 426, 430, 431, 437, 472, 476, 539, 541
Launching of <i>Tuscania</i>	47, 48
Lauren	476
Laurence, Timothy	256, 257
<i>Lavatory</i>	<i>see Head (lavatory/latrine)</i>
Lawrence, William D. ("Bud")	432
Lawrences Auctioneers	330
Lawsuits (Joerns)	370, 371
Lawton MI	18, 479
Lawton OK	29, 253
<i>Lawyers</i>	<i>see Attorneys</i>
<i>Le Bron</i>	<i>see LeBron</i>
Le Havre, France	68, 243, 244
Lead (metal)	296
League of Women Voters	370
Lebam WA	28

LeBlanc, Willie Paul (listed as "Laslane")	209
LeBron American Legion Post, Guthrie OK	442
<i>LeBron, Leo Parrott</i>	<i>see also LeBron American Legion Post, Guthrie OK</i>
LeBron, Leo Parrott	28, 266, 268, 270, 442, 484, 490
LeBron, Leo Parrott, Mrs.	28
<i>Lecari, Alfio</i>	<i>see Licari, Alfio</i>
Lee County IA	268
Lee, William J.	209
Leer, Ryder Ludwig	208
Lees, Harold	537, 538
Legacies of <i>Tuscania</i>	2, 245, 246
Legion of Loyal Women	397
Legion of Merit (medal)	369
Legislators (state)	383
Leighr A. Wright American Legion Post, Hillsdale MI	441
<i>Leinster</i> (mailboat)	222
Leiva, Joseph J.	432
Leland, Rosco Genung	375
Lemka, Adolph	113
Lemke, Chris	537, 538
Lemke, Terri	537, 538
Length of <i>Tuscania</i>	42, 48, 1085, 355
Length of <i>UB-77</i>	99
Lenroot, Irvine Luther	18, 465
<i>Leonard, Edna May Galloway</i>	<i>see Bird, Edna Mary Galloway Leonard</i>
Leopold Legacy Center, Baraboo WI	543
Leopold, Aldo	543
Les Terribles (the 32nd Division)	125, 522
Lester, Harry L.	11, 12
<i>Letters</i>	<i>see Mail/letters - Post office - Postcards</i>
Letton, Harry Pike, Sr.	32, 94, 132, 140, 147, 161, 162, 185, 212, 214, 225, 247
Levee KY	29
Levenhagen, Linda	537, 538
<i>Levis, Julius</i>	<i>see Lewis, Julius</i>
Lewellyn, Bertha	28
Lewellyn, Thomas A.	28, 274, 276 (listed as Llewellyn), 442, 484, 491
Lewis, Edwin Clark	414, 432
Lewis, Elzie	244
Lewis, Gary	271
Lewis, Julius Franklin (listed as Levis)	208
Lewton, James E.	28

Lewton, Theodore Eugene	28, 274, 275, 484, 490
Libertarian	380
Liberty Bonds	13, 323, 398
<i>Libraries</i>	<i>see also Armijo Branch, El Paso Public Library TX - Doe Library, University of California, Berkeley - Library of Congress - National Library of Ireland</i>
Libraries	374, 410, 541, 543
Library of Congress	189, 197, 202, 247, 257, 446, 447
Library on <i>Tuscania</i>	96
libraryblogs.is.edu.ac.uk (website)	50
Licari, Alfio Luigi	28, 274, 275 (listed as Lecari), 484, 487
Licari, Joe	28
Liebman, Todd	541
<i>Life</i> (magazine)	216, 448, 449
<i>Life insurance</i>	<i>see Insurance</i>
<i>Life preservers</i>	<i>see Lifebelts</i>
<i>Life rafts</i>	<i>see also Collapsible boats</i>
Life rafts	109, 118, 127, 131, 141, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 157, 164, 166, 173, 176, 198, 207, 215, 216, 320, 365
Lifebelts	84, 85, 86, 92, 94, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 127, 128, 129, 134, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 170, 179, 192, 194, 225, 243, 305, 319
<i>Lifeboat supports</i>	<i>see Davits</i>
<i>Lifeboats</i>	<i>see also Davits</i>
Lifeboats	10, 12, 14, 22, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 72, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 95, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130-155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207, 235, 247, 249, 275, 278, 282, 291, 294, 295, 304, 307, 308, 313, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 348, 353, 358, 360, 365, 367, 369, 415, 416, 417, 418, 423, 425, 426, 440, 444, 453, 454, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 499, 518, 524, 526, 527, 531, 533, 536, 542, 543
<i>Lifeboats</i> (chapter)	130-155
Lifesaving service (of "big Swede")	148, 164
Lifesaving suit	134, 164, 170
<i>Liga, Arthur William</i>	<i>see Loga, Arthur William</i>
Light (in Islay house)	201
Lighthall, Mary E.K.	28
Lighthall, Philip Kilburn	28, 266, 268, 270, 438, 484, 489
Lighthouses	53, 95, 107, 110, 153, 158, 159, 172, 174, 192, 349, 351, 402, 403, 424
<i>Lighting aboard Tuscania</i>	<i>see also Darkness</i>

Lighting aboard <i>Tuscania</i>	82, 97, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 156, 169, 171, 175, 178, 463, 464, 465
Lightning	408
Lillooet Museum & Visitor Centre	343, 475
Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada	343, 344, 475
Lincoln County MN	479
Lincoln County WI	480
Lincoln NE	28
Lincoln, Abraham	382
Lincolnshire, England	428
Linda (granddaughter of William Pine)	113
Lindale TX	28
Lindreth, Helen	391
Lindstrom, Joseph	50
Liner Requisition Scheme	59
Linn County IA	479
Linthouse, Glasgow, Scotland	43, 44, 45
<i>Linton, Fred Marion</i>	<i>see Lintow, Frederick M.</i>
Lintow, Frederick Marion	28, 274, 276 (listed as Linton), 484, 487
Lintow, Nina	28
<i>Lion</i> (ship)	327
List (German ships)	314
List (tilt) of <i>Tuscania</i>	13, 86, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 136, 139, 144, 161, 162, 163, 169, 172, 194, 358, 417, 423, 465
List of the Largest Ships Hit by U-Boats in World War I (website)	472
Literacy of troops	63
<i>Literary Digest</i> (publication)	394
Liverpool Bar	126
Liverpool, England	47, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 88, 89, 94, 96, 109, 123, 126, 137, 199, 245, 296, 310, 319, 381, 417, 423
<i>Livestock</i>	<i>see also Cattle boats; Mules</i>
Livestock	74, 82, 186, 252, 287, 288, 294
Livingstone, Archie	296
Llamas	246
Llandudne	50
<i>Llewellyn</i>	<i>see Lewellyn</i>
loc.gov (website)	197, 257
Loch Indall (distillery)	206, 264
Loch Indall, Islay, Scotland	200, 264, 267
Lochwinnoch Cemetery, Scotland	287
Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire County, Scotland	29, 287

Lockhart, Charles E.	235, 464
Loga, Arthur William (listed as "Liga")	209
Logan, Clara	29
Logan, James	301
<i>Logbook (UB-77)</i>	<i>see Kriegstagebuch</i>
Logging	71
Lohez, M.A.	70
Lohrville WI	29
Loken, Fred W.	113
London & Northwestern (train)	222
<i>London Daily Chronicle</i> (newspaper)	394
<i>London Daily Express</i> (newspaper)	469
<i>London Gazette</i> (newspaper)	338
<i>London Times</i> (newspaper)	83, 221, 314
London, England	26, 32, 170, 199, 201, 218, 223, 246, 253, 258, 259, 262, 290, 296, 305, 317, 326, 329, 330, 359, 399, 402, 458, 459
Londonderry, Ireland	85, 164, 174, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228, 245, 466
<i>Lone Ranger</i> (television show)	384
Lone Wolf OK	30
<i>Long Island Farmer</i> (newspaper)	253
Long Island NY	62, 63
Long Island Railroad	63
<i>Long Road to Baghdad</i> (book)	337
Long-Bell Lumber Co.	224
Long, Huey	383
<i>Longitude/latitude of Tuscania sinking</i>	<i>see Geographical coordinates</i>
Lonsdale-Cooper, Leslie	356
Lookouts	54, 79, 85, 97, 106, 124, 365
Loper, Roscoe Raymond	247
Lord High Chancellor	327
<i>Lord Jim</i> (book)	391
Los Angeles CA	28, 29, 32, 86, 285, 383
<i>Los Angeles Herald</i> (newspaper)	32, 379
lotnut.com (website)	416
<i>Lou Grant Show</i> (television show)	384
Lough Swilly, Ireland	85, 162, 176, 212, 213, 214
Loughton, Mr.	204
Louisiana	27, 29, 30, 83, 197, 235, 299, 383, 441, 488
Lounge (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 52, 59

<i>Love Chase</i> (play)	239
Love, Thomas William	201
Lowe, Cheryl	537, 538
Lowe, Tim	537, 538
Lower Ochsner Park, Baraboo WI	453, 518-544
LSC Communications	537, 538
Lucas, Lisa	541
Lucas WA	28
<i>Luddan Camp</i>	<i>see also Bay of Luddan</i>
Luddan Camp	176, 212, 214
Luepton, W.B.	28
Luggage/bags	62, 114, 243
Luhm, Rennie Robert	432
Lumber	72, 224, 260, 265, 295, 365, 371, 393
Lumberjacks	72
Lumbers Terminals of San Francisco	365
Lupino, Ida	383
Lushalt, Skona, Sweden	18
<i>Lusitania</i> (ship)	53, 54, 174, 323, 397, 409
Luther, Clayton	523
Luther, Fred	537, 538
Luzon, Philippines	369
Lydia (aunt)	107
<i>Lynas, G.K.</i>	<i>see Lynes, G.K.</i>
Lynching	398
Lynes, G.K.	78, 138, 159
Lyness Royal Naval Cemetery, Isle of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland	341
Lyness-cemetery.blogspot.com (website)	341
Lynn MA	429
Lynn, Grace	421
<i>Lyons, G.K.</i>	<i>see Lynes, G.K.</i>
M	
<i>M.A.N. Company</i>	<i>see Maschinenfabrik Augsburg Nürnberg</i>
<i>M.A.S.H.</i> (television show)	433
MacArthur, Arthur	41
MacArthur, Douglas	41
MacDonald, Ronnie	197
MacDonald, William	308
MacDougall, Dougie (1918)	199
MacDougall, Dougie (2017)	199
MacDougall, John	256, 259, 262
Macgilvary, Isabelle	194, 203, 276, 291
MacGibbon, Anna	203

MacGibbon, Mary	203
MacGibbon, Mrs.	203
MacGregor, Catherine	256, 259, 262
Machetanz, Fred	433
Machine Gun Company (Detachment 2)	362
<i>Machine Gun Company, 119th</i>	<i>see 119th Machine Gun Company/Battalion</i>
<i>Machine Gun Company, National Guard</i>	<i>see National Guard (Machine Gun Company)</i>
Machir Bay, Islay, Scotland	294, 295
<i>Machlan (Harry) Realty</i>	<i>see Harry Machlan Realty</i>
Machrie Hotel	203
Mackinnon, James	292
MacLachlan, Donald	260
<i>MacLean</i>	<i>see also McLean</i>
MacLean, Alexander	291
MacLean, John (AKA McLean)	137
<i>MacLellan, Jessie</i>	<i>see McLellan, Jessie</i>
MacNeill, Hector	400
MacNeill, Malcolm	194, 204, 253, 260, 290, 295, 400, 401, 476
Macomb County MI	215
Macpherson, D.	170
MacTaggart, David	260
MacTaggart, James	265, 295
Maden, William W.	372
Madill OK	29
<i>Madison WI</i>	<i>see also Wisconsin Veterans Museum, Madison WI</i>
Madison WI	62, 410, 413, 420, 432, 437, 472, 476, 526, 541
Madras OR	442
<i>Magazine coverage of sinking</i>	<i>see also Coast Seaman's Journal; Good Housekeeping; Graphic; Saturday Evening Post and names of individual magazines</i>
Magazine coverage of sinking	7, 392
Magazines (publications)	13, 128, 313, 350, 351, 354, 366, 367, 374, 375, 382, 383, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 446, 448, 473
Magistrate (British Columbia, Canada)	344
Magnolia AR	30
Mahler, Richard Lorraine	221, 236, 452, 537
Mahoney, Edward T.	83
Mahoney, John F.	83
<i>Maid of the Mountains</i> (musical)	238, 239
Maiden voyage of <i>Tuscania</i>	47, 48, 77, 179
Maidu Native American	372, 373
<i>Mail/letters</i>	<i>see also Postcards</i>

	18, 32, 36, 40, 47, 50, 54, 56, 60, 82, 86, 103, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 127, 128, 129, 134, 139, 154, 158, 172, 174, 175, 176, 193, 198, 199, 203, 206, 207, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240, 243, 247, 248, 250, 253, 258, 259, 260, 280, 290, 291, 304, 311, 312, 313, 320, 321, 325, 329, 344, 345, 367, 369, 371, 377, 381, 383, 384, 401, 417, 419, 425, 432, 448, 449, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 499, 502, 503, 505, 506	
Mail/letters		
Mailboats	222, 225, 228, 466	
Maine (<i>Grasshopper</i> crewman)		165
Maine (state)		480
Mair, John		179
Majorca, Spain		326
Malcolm, Edward Carrigan		459
<i>Male</i> (magazine)		374
Mallory Hotel, Portland OR		413
Mallory Motor Hotel, Portland OR		413
Malloy, Daniel	65, 425	
Malstatt-Burbach, Germany		311
Maltings	204, 206	
<i>Mameluke</i> (ship)		342
<i>Man from U.N.C.L.E.</i> (television show)		384
Manhattan, New York City	63, 68	
Mansfield OH		86
<i>Mantis</i> (ship)		337
Map - Baraboo WI		453
Map - convoy formation	88, 89	
Map - danger zone		87
Map - Fort Bliss TX		382
Map - Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada		73
Map - Islay, Scotland	93, 94, 185, 200, 252, 260, 534, 541	
Map - Killeyan cemetery, Islay, Scotland		285
Map - Kilnaughton cemetery, Islay, Scotland		274
Map - Kinnabus cemetery, Islay, Scotland		280
Map - Marcus Cook Peak		445
Map - Mesopotamia (1914/1915)		333
Map - Pavilion, British Columbia, Canada		343
Map - Port Charlotte cemetery, Islay, Scotland		270

Map - Spooner WI	36
Map - torpedoes from <i>UB-77</i>	168
Map - <i>Tuscania</i> sinking location	93, 94, 534, 541
Map - <i>Tuscania</i> torpedoed location	310, 534, 541
Map - United Kingdom	93, 534
Maps	266
<i>Marburn</i> (ship)	77
<i>Marconi wireless</i>	<i>see Wireless messages</i>
Marcos B. Armijo Park, El Paso TX	365
Marcos B. Armijo Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, El Paso TX	365, 443
Marcus Cook Peak	444, 445
Marder, Arthur	313
<i>Marglen</i> (ship)	76
Marienville PA	28
<i>Marine Corps</i>	<i>see U.S. Marine Corps</i>
Marino, Angeline Donatell	479
Marino, Angelo Carmino (Carmen)	464
Marino, Estella Christina ("Stella") Olson	479
<i>Marino, Folmina</i>	<i>see Donatelli, Folmana Marino</i>
Marino, Frank William	9, 17, 34, 35, 39, 64, 82, 95, 118, 127, 129, 143, 149, 173, 223, 235, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 426, 427, 429, 461, 463, 464, 467, 468, 469, 477, 479
Marino, George	82, 463, 479
Marino, Josie (Josephine Antoinette)	463, 464
marioweidner.de (website)	350, 352, 353, 355
Marjorie	116
Markesan WI	28
<i>Markgraf</i> (ship)	315
Markham, Miner Carey	177
Marlin, John H.	30
Marlin, Joe (Josiah)	30, 254, 255, 280, 281 (listed as Martin), 484, 490
<i>Marne</i> (ship)	356
Marne offensive	365
Marquette University, Milwaukee WI	410
Marsh, Dudley Hathaway	30, 145, 298, 435, 484, 487
Marsh, George E.	30
Marshall, Purl Hugh	224
Marshfield OR	28
Marshfield WI	474

<i>Marshfield Times</i> (newspaper)	474
Martin, Harold Capman	375
<i>Martin, Joseph</i>	<i>see Marlin, Joseph</i>
Martin, Nigel	351, 352, 353, 357
Martin, Walter James	244, 435
<i>Martin's Complete Ideas</i> (book)	375
<i>Martin's Ideas</i> (books)	375
Marx, Oscar	97, 129
Mary (Queen of England)	458
Mary Jane shoes	379
Mary Rountree Evans Park, Baraboo WI	453
Maryland	27, 29, 30, 72, 299, 446, 447, 488
<i>Maryland Historical Magazine</i> (journal)	447
Maschinenfabrik Augsburg Nürnberg	99
mashable.com (website)	97
Mason, Sidney	388, 391
Mason, Thomas (AKA John White)	459
Massachusetts	27, 29, 30, 50, 54, 59, 112, 171, 368, 429, 444, 445, 446, 480, 488
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	63
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord MA	54
Master Carts LLC	537, 538
Master of the Order of the British Empire	401
Matches (for lighting fires)	82, 141, 153, 319, 320
Mathew B. Juan American Legion Post, Chandler AZ	371, 440
<i>Mathias, William Francis</i>	<i>see Mathis, William Francis</i>
Mathis, William Francis (listed as "Mathias")	209
Matlock, C.T.	383
Matlock, C.T., Mrs.	383
Matlock, Edgar L.	448, 449
Matthew B. Juan-Ira H. Hayes Veterans Memorial Park	372
Matthews, Angelica	28
<i>Matthews (William) Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1585, Bellingham WA</i>	<i>see William Matthews Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Bellingham WA</i>
Matthews, William ("Billie")	28, 274, 276, 443, 484, 493
Mattie E. (poet)	396, 397
Maude, Frederick Stanley	337, 338

Maui, Hawaii	274
May, Roy Wilson	28, 484, 491
May, W.A., Mrs.	28
Maynard, Roger	537, 538
Maystrick, Joseph George [Meystrik]	28, 280, 281 (listed as Maystruck), 484, 489
Maystrick, Marie	28
<i>Maystruck</i>	<i>see Maystrick</i>
<i>MBE</i>	<i>see Master of the Order of the British Empire</i>
mbenjaminkatzfinebooksraremanuscripts.com (website)	65
McAdams, James Grover	210 (listed as McAdamy)
<i>McAdamy, James C.</i>	<i>see McAdams, James Grover</i>
McAlister, Alexander	30, 287, 288, 289, 290, 484, 491
McAlister, James	287, 288, 289, 290
McAlister, Mary MacKay	30, 287, 288, 289, 290
McBride, Robert B., Jr.	369
McCabe MT	29
McCain, Henry Pinckney	24
McCalley, Wesley Leroy	209 ("Walker" listed on same line), 219, 430
McCanee, John (AKA McCance)	113
McCarthy, Thomas John	533
McCarty, Elvira E. Donaldson	19, 479
McCarty, Harry Albert	17, 19, 33, 35, 41, 64, 466, 468, 469, 477, 479
McCarty, John Andrew	19, 479
McCarty, Lana Evelyn Stafford	479
McCarty, Warren Kendall	144
<i>McClellan, Jessie</i>	<i>see McLellan, Jessie</i>
McColgan, James	428
McCoskey, John	178, 179
McCoy, Frank N.	28
McCoy, Larry	537, 538
McCoy, Ora Leland ("Ode")	28, 189, 280, 281 (listed as M'Coy), 484, 487
McCracken, Archie	208
McCrea, Joel	383
McCready, James	351
McCrory, William	459
McCurtain County OK	439
McDaniels, John	458
McDermott, Patrick Edward	459
McDonald, Hugh	181
McDonald, Joseph Emmett	209
McDonnell, John Francis	209
McDonald, Matt	521, 537, 538
<i>McDougall, John</i>	<i>see MacDougall, John</i>
McDowall, George	459
McDuff, Samuel	459

McElroy, S.E., Mrs.	29
McFadyen, Thomas	459
McFarlane, James	296
McFarlane, Hector Macdonald	459
McGann Furniture Inc.	537, 538
McGarrity, John	459
McGillen, Betty	448
McGilvery, Anne	275
<i>McGregor, Catherine</i>	<i>see MacGregor, Catherine</i>
<i>McGregor, J.</i>	<i>see McMichael, G.</i>
McHugh, James	459
McIlroy, Oliver (Ollie)	351
McIntosh, William Page	83, 109, 111, 151
McIntyre, Frank	392
McKee, Joseph	211
McKinnon, Charles	70
McKinnon, Peter (AKA J. Meek)	459
McKinnon, William Melville	459
McLachlan, Mr.	202
McLaughlin, William	70
<i>McLean (Hugh) & Sons Ltd.</i>	<i>see Hugh McLean & Sons, Ltd.</i>
McLean Patent Decked Life-Boat	131
McLean, George Sylvester	208
McLean, Jemima Scott	50
<i>McLean, Jessie (Peter's sister)</i>	<i>see Jackson, Jessie McLean</i>
McLean, Jessie Gibbons (Peter's mother)	49, 496
<i>McLean, John (AKA MacLean, John)</i>	<i>see MacLean, John (AKA McLean)</i>
McLean, Peter (father of Peter Alexander)	49, 496
McLean, Peter Alexander	46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 60, 69, 77, 107, 108, 138, 162, 172, 173, 204, 205, 385, 386, 388, 389, 410, 417, 428, 430, 433, 494-517
McLellan, Jessie	256, 259, 262
McLellan, Mrs.	259
McLoughlin, Charles	459
McMahon, John	138, 163
McMeekin, S.	217
McMichael, George (AKA J. McGregor)	459
McMillan, John	459
McMurry, S.H., Mrs.	28
McMurry, William Franklin	28, 274, 276 (listed as McMurray), 277, 484, 492
McNear, Ezekiel Denman	85, 112, 115, 134, 136, 140, 148, 152, 166, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 218

McNeil Island Federal Penitentiary WA	376, 377
McNeill's Hotel	217
McNiece, Renwick Sloane	429
McPhee, Charles	70, 459
McPhee, Maggie	402
McVeigh-Dunn American Legion Post, Grand Rapids MN	441
McVey, Charles Patrick Henry	30, 298, 435, 484, 487
Meal card	67, 110
Measles	83, 189, 225
Meat	220, 221
<i>Meat</i>	<i>see also Ham - Mutton- Steak (beef)</i>
Mechals, Sarah	30
<i>Medals</i>	<i>see also Croix de Guerre - Order of St. Stanislaus - Orders and Medals Society of Northern California</i>
Medals	307, 314, 315, 324, 325, 326, 329, 339, 340, 348, 365, 369, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 425, 503, 504, 506, 507, 537
Medford Hotel, Milwaukee WI	409, 413
<i>Media</i>	<i>see also Magazine coverage - Newspaper coverage - Radio broadcasts - Television shows</i>
Media	363
Medical units	361
Medicine Lodge KS	30
Mediterranean Fleet, Royal Navy	328, 428
Mediterranean Sea	42, 43, 47, 48, 56, 132
<i>Meek, J.</i>	<i>see McKinnon, Peter (AKA J. Meek)</i>
Megaphones	132
Meikle Kilmory, Bute, Scotland	30, 288, 289, 290
Mellen Ten	533
Mellen WI	533
Melville, Lt. (of <i>Tuscania</i> crew)	387, 389
<i>Memorial, Tuscania, Baraboo WI</i>	<i>see Tuscania Memorial, Baraboo WI</i>
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington D.C.	260
Memorial Day (May 30)	128, 247, 292, 293, 305, 324, 397, 431, 449, 468
Memories, variations in	2, 112
Menjou, Adolph	383
Mental aftereffects	225, 247, 362
Mental illness	47, 48, 225, 362
<i>Mention in despatches</i>	<i>see Despatches, mention in</i>
Mercantile Marine War Medal	503, 504

	5, 6, 10, 22, 49, 56, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 78, 81, 83, 84, 96, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 116, 119, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 148, 149, 162, 163, 169, 171, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 189, 194, 197, 204, 205, 247, 249, 251, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 302, 303, 307, 308, 319, 321, 350, 352, 362, 366, 385, 400, 428, 458, 459, 471, 496, 497, 498, 499, 503, 504, 519, 521, 535
Merchant marines (British crew)	
Merchant ships	74, 78, 79, 84, 90, 99, 102, 181, 182, 308, 311
Meredith, Archie Gilmore	107, 111, 112, 117, 142, 146, 154, 162, 169, 173, 174, 211, 212, 213, 214, 224, 225, 392, 533
Meredith, John	154
Meshke, Leonard Thomas	113, 134, 162
Mesopotamia	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339
<i>Mess (dining)</i>	<i>see also Food (on Tuscania); Meal card</i>
Mess (dining)	67, 84, 97, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 121, 138, 174, 176, 319, 333, 365, 464, 465
Mess kits	210, 219, 333
Messner, Audrey	537, 538
Metals	110, 350, 468
Metamora MI	28
Metzenbauer, Claire/Clare	28, 280, 281, 484, 493
Metzenbauer, Peter	28
Mexican War (1847)	406
Mexico and Mexicans	37, 143, 254, 362, 371, 406
Meyer, Elisabeth Fischbach	98, 317, 318
Meyer, Elmer	235, 462
Meyer, Ferdinand Karl Moritz	311
Meyer, Sabine Marie Schindler	311
Meyer, Wilhelm	89, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 115, 157, 158, 174, 178, 179, 182, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 425, 426, 428, 430, 474
<i>Meystrik, Joseph George</i>	<i>see Maystrick, Joseph George</i>
Miares, Pedro	459
Michigan	10, 16, 18, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 41, 66, 84, 95, 96, 97, 114, 122, 129, 169, 187, 188, 215, 226, 227, 281, 294, 298, 369, 375, 381, 395, 396, 409, 412, 413, 417, 431, 432, 439, 427, 429, 431, 441, 454, 471, 479, 480, 488
Michigan Agricultural College	441
Michigan Live	471
<i>Michigan, University of</i>	<i>see University of Michigan</i>
Microphones	80, 106
<i>Middle East</i>	<i>see Iran - Iraq - Mesopotamia</i>
<i>Mid-Week Pictorial: An Illustrated Weekly</i> (magazine)	227
Migrant workers	375
<i>Milbrook</i> (ship)	356
Miles City MT	399
Miles TX	30

<i>Military History</i> (magazine)	313
Military Intelligence Association	370
Military Police	40, 61, 218, 362
<i>Military Surgeon</i> (journal)	382
Milk	218
Miller, Connie	398
Miller, Mary Jill	537, 538
Miller, Mitch	411, 415
<i>Millionaire</i> (television show)	384
Milosz, Czeslaw	518
Milwaukee County Historical Society, Milwaukee WI	39, 40, 62, 89, 101, 176, 191, 194, 195, 237, 273, 282, 311, 410, 413, 430, 431, 472, 476
<i>Milwaukee Journal</i> (newspaper)	325, 413, 431, 474
<i>Milwaukee Sentinel</i> (newspaper)	316, 418, 419
Milwaukee WI	28, 29, 30, 103, 193, 194, 247, 248, 383, 399, 409, 410, 412, 413, 429, 430, 431, 437, 472, 505, 506, 539
milwaukeehistory.net (website)	410
Mineola, Long Island NY	62
Mines (underwater explosives)	16, 81, 99, 103, 108, 114, 118, 124, 131, 132, 150, 151, 310, 312, 327, 328, 335, 339
Minesweeper	108, 150, 151
Mining	365, 375, 377, 378, 398, 419
<i>Ministers</i> (religious)	see <i>Clergy</i>
<i>Ministry of Munitions, United Kingdom</i>	see <i>United Kingdom, Ministry of Munitions</i>
Mink farming	342, 343
<i>Minneapolis Journal</i> (newspaper)	321
Minneapolis MN	10, 28, 321, 411, 412, 413, 426, 479, 480
<i>Minnesota</i>	see also <i>Minneapolis MN - St. Paul MN</i>
Minnesota	16, 27, 28, 29, 63, 83, 241, 281, 297, 298, 299, 307, 321, 399, 411, 412, 413, 426, 432, 441, 443, 475, 478, 479, 480, 488, 489
<i>Minnesota, University of</i>	see <i>University of Minnesota</i>
<i>Minos</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 91
Minto, Jenni	257, 258, 308, 356, 472, 476
Missing in action	5, 178, 242, 244, 245, 251, 296, 297, 298, 299, 307, 321, 322, 434, 435, 436, 443, 445, 458, 459
<i>Mission: Impossible</i> (television show)	384
Missionaries	56, 342
Mississippi	27, 29, 441, 489
Missoula MT	445
Missouri	27, 28, 29, 30, 41, 299, 378, 441, 476, 489

Mitchell, Janet Savelkoul		476
<i>Mitchell, Katie Lou King</i>	<i>see Bird, Katie Lou King Mitchell</i>	
Mitchell, Warren		476
Mixed-race people (crew)	300, 302, 303	
<i>M'Lean</i>	<i>see McLean</i>	
mlive.com (website)		471
<i>Mobile Lab, 32nd Division</i>	<i>see 32nd Division, Mobile Lab</i>	
Mocker, C.H.		30
Mocker, Lambert Henry	30, 298, 299, 442, 484, 491	
<i>Mocker American Legion Post 141, Nashville TN, Timothy-</i>	<i>see Timothy-Mocker American Legion Post 141, Nashville TN</i>	
<i>Mod Squad</i> (television show)		384
Model (female)		375
Model of <i>Baltic</i>		102
Model of <i>Grasshopper</i>		90
Model of <i>Tuscania</i>	352, 353, 359, 360	
<i>Modern Man</i> (magazine)		374
Modern Woodmen of America	537, 538	
Modesto CA		29
Mohammed (prophet)		336
Mohican Native American		372
<i>Moldavia</i> (ship)		167
Moler, Carl Albert	209, 244	
<i>Money</i>	<i>see also Bullion - Gold - Payroll - Securities - Silver</i>	
Money	32, 54, 67, 72, 83, 86, 113, 122, 123, 151, 201, 211, 225, 235, 236, 243, 249, 292, 308, 350, 376, 378, 465	
Money, Howard	110, 128, 147	
Monkeys		239
Monks		206
<i>Monmouth Daily Atlas</i> (newspaper)		182
Montana	27, 28, 29, 64, 83, 97, 192, 247, 278, 372, 383, 398, 399, 444, 445, 447, 460, 461, 489	
Montana Sedition Project	398, 399	
<i>Montana, University of</i>	<i>see University of Montana</i>	
<i>montananewspapers.org</i> (website)		460
<i>Mont-Blanc</i> (ship)		73
<i>Montgomery, Margaret</i>	<i>see Smith, Margaret Montgomery</i>	
Montgomery, Robert		347
<i>Monument (American, on Islay)</i>	<i>see American Monument, Islay, Scotland</i>	
Moody, Robert Julius		209
Moon (celestial object)	129, 146	
Moon M class destroyers	91, 183	
Moore, Edward John		83
Moore, Louise		28

Moore, Mrs.	207
Moore, William Arthur	28, 83, 207, 266, 270, 484, 487
Morabito, Tony	465
Morabito, Victor	465
Morales, Pedro	70
Moreno, Albert	
Moreno, George	28, 143, 266, 270, 439, 484, 492
Moreno, Nicholas	28
<i>Morgan (J.P.)</i>	<i>see J.P. Morgan</i>
Morgan, J.P., Jr.	60
Morgue (Islay)	194, 206, 251, 264
Morin, Lenta	28
Morin, William Peter	28, 274, 275, 484, 490
<i>Morn Hill, Camp</i>	<i>see Camp Morn Hill, Winchester, England</i>
<i>Morning Oregonian (newspaper)</i>	31, 368
Morocco	374
Morphy, Harcourt Languish/Languishe	375, 376, 377
Morris, Eddie	239
Morris, William Guy	147
Morrison IL	429
Morrison, Alan	537, 538
Morrison, Annie	190, 191, 261
Morrison, Betsy	190, 191, 261
Morrison, Donald John	459
Morrison, Elizabeth	537, 538
Morrison, Hugh	252, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 265, 296
Morrison, James	190
Morrison, Mrs.	190
Morrison, Rita Bryson	343
Morrison, Robert	189, 190, 191, 197, 202, 203, 260, 261, 406
Morrison, Robert, Mrs.	261
Morrow, Herbert W.	112
Morse code	123, 182
<i>Mosquito (ship)</i>	85, 88, 89, 91, 123, 125, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 169, 172, 177, 182, 183, 212, 214, 311, 324, 326, 317, 329, 348, 428, 461, 472, 539
Mossley Hill	199
Mothballed	183
<i>Motion Picture Classic (publication)</i>	391
<i>Motion Picture World (magazine)</i>	387, 388, 389
Motorboat	335
Motorcycles	122
Mounce, Daniel	537, 538

<i>Mounsey</i> (ship)		294
Mount Carmel Cemetery, Hillside IL		478
Mount Christie WA	305, 306	
Mount Clemens Cemetery, Macomb County MI		215
Mount Hope Cemetery, Northfield VT		268
Mount Idaho ID		28
Mount Lawson WA		305
Mount Olson WA		305
Mount Pleasant MI		429
Mount Solo WA		28
<i>Mount St. Helens</i> (movie)		364
Mount St. Helens (volcano)	363, 364	
Mount St. Helens Lodge	363, 364	
Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada	345, 346, 347	
<i>Mountains</i>	<i>see Mount Christie WA; Mount Lawson WA; Mount Olson WA; Mount St. Helens (volcano): Marcus Cook Peak; Muncaster Mountain</i>	
<i>Movies</i>	<i>see Daughter of MacGregor (movie) - Films (movies) -Grant, Valentine - St. Helens - Videos and names of individual movies</i>	
<i>M öwe</i> (ship)		311
Moyenneville, France		327
ms.maryland.gov (website)		447
MSA Professional Services, Inc.	537, 538	
Muir, John		543
Mukwonago WI		431
Mules	71, 82	
Mull of Cantyre (Kintire)		95
Mull of Oa, Islay, Scotland	183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197, 200, 261, 277, 282, 283, 284, 287, 308, 324, 357, 400, 402, 404	
Mullan ID	375, 376, 377	
Mullan Rum Rebellion	375, 376, 377	
Mullen, Alice		301
Mullen, Charles	301, 459	
Multnomah Hotel, Portland OR	412, 413	
Mumps	83, 111, 113, 165, 204, 223, 225	
Muncaster Basin		306
Muncaster Mountain	305, 306, 444	
Muncaster, Elizabeth	30, 305	
Muncaster, Roy	30, 129, 141, 192, 223, 254, 255, 280, 281, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 484, 487	
Muncaster, William J.		305

Munitions	73, 458
Munson, Elias	244
Munson, Oscar Charles	97
Murder	224, 377, 376, 378
Murphy, Janet	411
Murphy, Ralph, Mrs.	411
Murray, Riley Frank	28, 285, 484, 490
Murray, Susie	28
Murray, Will	239
Murrow, Richard	87
Museum of Islay Life	50, 53, 56, 60, 140, 206, 258, 275, 323, 357, 358, 401, 433, 434, 453, 476, 477, 494-517
Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution	260
Museum of the City of New York	51, 52, 476
<i>Museums</i>	<i>see also Inniskillings Museum, Ireland - Museum of Islay Life - National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England - Imperial War Museum, London - Lake of the Woods County Museum, Baudette MN - Museum of the City of New York - National WWI Museum and Memorial - Royal Museum, Greenwich - Veterans Museum, Balboa Park, San Diego CA - Wisconsin Veterans Museum, Madison WI</i>
Museums	374
<i>Music</i>	<i>see Bands (musical) - Concerts - Songs</i>
<i>Music Man</i> (musical)	64
music.microsoft.com (website)	401
Musicians	<i>see Bands; Bugles & bugles; Concerts</i>
<i>Muskegon Chronicle</i> (newspaper)	122
Muskegon MI	122, 187, 431
Mussallem, Nicholas	346
Musselshell County MT	460, 461
Mutiny (Imperial German Navy)	313
Mutton	214
M-V set	80, 106
<i>My Dream is Yours</i> (movie)	383
<i>My Faraway One</i> (book)	377
<i>My Father, in France</i> (publication)	253
My Story with the 213th Aero Squadron (by Oddo)	<i>see also Oddo, Joseph D.</i>
My Story with the 213th Aero Squadron (by Oddo)	62
<i>My Sweetheart Went Down on the Tuscania</i> [song]	11, 12

My WWI Uniform Collection (website)	231, 232
N	
Nabburg, Germany	318
Nacogdoches TX	29
Nagel, Walter	244, 435
Nahr al Kalek, Iraq	337
<i>Nail, Sidney Robert</i>	<i>see Nall, Sidney Robert</i>
Najarna TX	29
Naked men	118, 128
Nall, Sidney Robert (listed as "Nail")	209
Name of <i>Tuscania</i>	42, 48
<i>Name Tuscania Still Goes On</i> [song]	11
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts	59
Nashville TN	30, 442
Natchke, Joe, Mrs.	28
National anthem (United Kingdom)	139, 293
National anthem (United States)	156, 293
<i>National Archives</i>	<i>see U.S. National Archives</i>
National Civil Liberties Bureau	399
National Cowboy Hall of Fame	367
National Endowment for the Arts	537, 538
National Football League	365, 367, 467, 537, 538
<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> (magazine)	31
<i>National Geographic</i> (magazine)	374
National Green Line	56
National Guard	41, 227, 468
National Guard (Company E, Spooner WI)	10, 18, 37, 38, 39, 40, 253
National Guard (Machine Gun Company)	37
National Guard (Michigan)	369
National Guard (Wyoming)	78, 81, 82, 235, 243
<i>National Last Man's Club of the National Tuscania Survivors Association</i>	<i>see Last Man's Club of the National Tuscania Survivors Association</i>
National Library of Ireland	212
<i>National Magazine</i> (magazine)	154

National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England	309
National Museum of Natural History	260
National Security League	370
<i>National Socialists (Nazism)</i>	<i>see Nazism</i>
National Soldiers' Home, Elizabeth City VA	382
National Tuscania Remembrance Association	129, 453, 454, 475, 518, 539
<i>National Tuscania Survivors Association</i>	<i>see also Last Man's Club of the National Tuscania Survivors Association - Tuscania Survivors Association - Wisconsin Tuscania Survivors Association</i>
National Tuscania Survivors Association	5, 88, 90, 100, 103, 108, 122, 145, 160, 161, 164, 168, 179, 185, 217, 317, 319, 324, 325, 328, 329, 342, 348, 363, 409-434, 469, 476, 505, 506, 507, 539, 540, 541
<i>National Tuscania Survivors Association, Last Man's Club of the</i>	<i>see Last Man's Club of the National Tuscania Survivors Association</i>
National WWI Museum and Memorial	85
<i>Nationalism</i>	<i>see National Security League - Nazism - Sedition</i>
Native Americans	63, 64, 73, 302, 371, 372, 373, 384
NATO	<i>see North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)</i>
Nauman, Albert L. (listed as Albert I. Nuamin)	209
<i>Naval Intelligence, British</i>	<i>see British Naval Intelligence</i>
<i>Naval Intelligence, German</i>	<i>see German Naval Intelligence</i>
<i>Navy (British)</i>	<i>see Royal Navy</i>
<i>Navy (Canada)</i>	<i>see Royal Canadian Navy</i>
<i>Navy (German)</i>	<i>see Imperial Navy, Germany (World War I) - Kriegsmarine (World War II)</i>
<i>Navy (U.S.)</i>	<i>see U.S. Navy</i>
<i>Navy in Mesopotamia</i> (book)	337
navyingallipoli.com (website)	160
Nazism and Nazis	317, 318, 326, 419, 420
NBC (television network)	395
<i>Near East</i> (magazine)	338, 339
<i>Nearer, My God, to Thee</i> (song)	118, 156
Neasham, Clarence Thomas (as "Neashim")	209
<i>Neashim, Clarence T.</i>	<i>see Neasham, Clarence Thomas</i>
Nebraska	27, 28, 113, 458, 489
Neenah WI	28, 443
Neeve, E.	149
<i>Negro, Unknown</i>	<i>see Unknown Negro</i>
Nelson, Alfred	245

Nelson, Kari	537, 538, 542
Nelson, Hilding Nels	9, 18, 33, 35, 64, 466, 468, 479
Nelson, Joseph Thompson	113
Nelson, Victor	28
Nelson Argo, Solveig	542
<i>Ness, Jordis Elizabeth</i>	<i>see Knight, Jordis (Julia) Elizabeth Ness</i>
<i>Ness, Julia Elizabeth</i>	<i>see Knight, Jordis (Julia) Elizabeth Ness</i>
Net cutter	99
Netherlands	63, 296, 316, 543
Nets (anti-submarine)	312
Neuman, Randy	540
Nevada	377, 378
<i>Nevada State Journal</i> (newspaper)	377, 378
New Barking, England	428
New Berlin NY	250
New Boston NH	441
New Guinea	369
New Hampshire	147, 441
New Haven CT	458
New Jersey	40, 41, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 320, 321, 380, 381, 399
New Legion Hall, Kenosha WI	413
New London WI	28, 30, 247, 443
New Mexico (state)	41, 537, 538
New Portland ME	480
New Richmond WI	14, 28, 189, 443
New Rochelle NY	29
New York (city, NY)	10, 28, 29, 30, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 68, 70, 73, 210, 233, 248, 250, 258, 259, 294, 321, 362, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 428, 429, 446, 476
New York (state)	6, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 62, 63, 128, 154, 178, 248, 250, 268, 298, 299, 368, 378, 380, 418, 438, 441. 489
<i>New York American</i> (publication)	11, 211
<i>New York Herald</i> (newspaper)	6
New York Ship Society	68
New York State League (basketball)	368
<i>New York Sun</i> (newspaper)	9
<i>New York Times</i> (newspaper)	5, 8, 9, 12, 47, 48, 54, 59, 107, 119, 129, 157, 176, 178, 219, 253, 286, 296, 348, 367, 417, 473
New York Training Hospital for Nurses	55
<i>New York Tribune</i> (newspaper)	31, 210, 228, 293
<i>New York World</i> (newspaper)	11
New Zealand	129, 469
Newfoundland, Canada	60

Newman, Nellie	239
Newport News VA	75
News 3	526
Newspaper coverage of sinking	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 31, 33, 35, 50, 106, 107, 119, 145, 146, 147, 154, 156, 161, 178, 184, 192, 196, 205, 210, 211, 250, 251, 254, 258, 259, 292, 309, 310, 363, 377, 381, 385, 386, 392, 435, 450, 462, 464, 465, 469, 477
Newspapers	60, 120, 314, 315, 378, 379, 395, 399, 412, 420, 446, 447, 458
newspapers.com (website)	386, 447
Newton IA	250
Next-of-kin information	27, 35, 296, 447
Nice, C.W.	80, 124, 429
Nichols, Otis Hartsell	113
Nicholson, George	459
Nickel, Oscar J.	153
Nickel, Oscar J., Mrs.	153
Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis MN	413
Nigg, Scotland	315
Nine Dainty Dots	239
Nineheart, Bertha	30
Nineheart, Richard August	30, 298, 435, 484, 489
Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals	376
Nixon, John	338
No man's land	113, 148
Noad, William Samuel	348
Noise following torpedo	107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 118, 124
Nolan, Edward John	479
Nolan, Ernest Cornelius	9, 17, 33, 35, 39, 64, 420, 426, 467, 468, 477, 479
<i>Nolan, Jeanette (Janet) R. Leach Cuddigan</i>	<i>see Busch, Jeanette (Janet) R. Leach Cuddigan Nolan Costello Busch</i>
Nolan, Lois Electa White	479
Nolan, Mary Elizabeth Hoyt	479
Nolan, William	35
Non-commissioned officers (American troops)	38, 68, 81, 82, 112, 114, 121, 127, 134, 176, 197, 248, 256, 319, 356, 366, 368, 377, 379, 381, 383, 425, 429, 434, 45, 441, 450, 465, 493
Nora Cemetery, Rice Lake WI	479
Nore	183
Norfolk County MA	444, 445
Norgren, Clarence	129
Norman OK	29
Norman, John Burton, Jr.	113
Normandy, France	523
Normandy Private Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada	346

Norris-Spencer American Legion Post, New London WI	443
Norris, Clifford Henry	28, 266, 270, 443, 484, 493
Norris, Oren E.	28
North American Music Co.	11
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)	208, 303, 400
North Bend WA	29
North Channel	93, 94, 101, 117, 159, 178, 182, 309, 350, 402, 403, 409, 432
North Dakota	441
North German Lloyd Steamship line	417
North Idaho Whiskey Rebellion	375, 376, 377
North Sea	183, 309, 337
North Star	153
North Wisconsin Club	412
Northern Counties Hotel	210
Northern District of Illinois (court)	370, 371
<i>Northern Ireland</i>	<i>see also Ireland; Republic of Ireland</i>
Northern Ireland	227, 352, 357
Northfield VT	29, 268
Northwestern University, Chicago IL	422
Norway	63, 64, 73, 191, 316
Notkowitz, Gussie	30
Notkowitz, Julius	30, 298, 435, 484, 489
<i>Notre Dame, University of</i>	<i>see University of Notre Dame</i>
Nova Scotia, Canada	59, 60, 72, 73, 74, 88, 89, 111, 133, 417
NTSA	<i>see National Tuscania Survivors Association</i>
<i>Nuamin, Albert I.</i>	<i>see Nauman, Albert L.</i>
Nuclear war	370
Nugent, Anna E.	30
Nunn, Wilfred	335, 337, 338
Nurre, Rob	540
Nurri, Rob	537, 538
Nurses	55, 199, 215, 218, 330, 331, 442
Nursing home	346
Nutt, Wilbur Simpson	187, 192
Nyala NV	378
Nye County NV	378
Nye, Carl E. (listed as Nys)	208
<i>Nys, Carl E.</i>	<i>see Nye, Carl E.</i>
O	
<i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>see Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.)</i>
Oa, Islay, Scotland	183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 251, 252, 260, 261, 277, 279, 283, 286, 323, 500, 501, 502

<i>Oa, Mull of</i>	<i>see Mull of Oa, Islay, Scotland</i>
Oak Grove Cemetery, Lawton MI	18, 479
Oak Park IL	478
Oakdale CA	440
Oakland Cemetery, Iowa	268
<i>Oakland Tribune</i> (newspaper)	6, 23, 372
Oakley, George	459
Oakside Cemetery, Zephyrhills FL	414
Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse NY	438
<i>Oanfa II</i> (ship)	76, 88, 89, 126
Oars	128, 136, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 177, 182, 187, 464
<i>Oban Times</i> (newspaper)	265
Oban, Argyllshire, Scotland	265
Obha	183
Obituaries	7
O'Brien, John Francis	221, 450, 451, 537
O'Brien, William	450
O'Brien, William, Mrs.	450
O'Connell, Mike	520, 521
Occupations of troops	64
Oddo, Joseph D.	62, 68, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 84, 86, 92, 95, 110, 164, 174, 211, 212, 220, 221, 222
O'Donnell, Henry	429
Office (<i>Tuscania</i>)	122, 350
Officer Reserve Corps	140, 212, 266, 361, 438
Officers (American troops)	5, 16, 19, 21, 31, 41, 68, 81, 82, 95, 106, 111, 112, 116, 117, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 167, 172, 176, 177, 182, 192, 201, 212, 213, 214, 210, 219, 220, 223, 227, 228, 232, 235, 236, 242, 249, 253, 263, 268, 286, 295, 307, 319, 320, 321, 322, 348, 361, 362, 367, 368, 369, 373, 375, 382, 425, 438, 443, 463, 493
<i>Officers (Tuscania)</i>	<i>see also McLean, Peter Alexander - Stewardesses - Stewards</i>
Officers (<i>Tuscania</i>)	55, 77, 78, 84, 108, 110, 119, 123, 125, 133, 136, 138, 139, 158, 319, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 428, 499
Officers (<i>UB-77</i>)	98, 100, 102
<i>Official Bulletin</i>	22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 447
O'Gara, W.	19, 38, 39
Ogilvie, William	428
O'Hara, Theodore	405, 406
Ohio	27, 28, 29, 30, 86, 154, 299, 366, 411, 480, 489
Oil	72, 90, 166, 180, 332

<i>Oil tanker</i>	<i>see also Kanawha (ship)</i>
Oil tanker	74, 84, 89, 90, 94
Ojibwe (Native American)	64
O'Keefe, Tim	537, 538
O'Keeffe, Alexis ("Tex") Wyckoff	377
O'Keeffe, Georgia	377
Okeson, George B.	224, 377, 378
Okeson, Sam A.	378
Okies	375
Oklahoma	7, 27, 28, 29, 30, 61, 83, 87, 118, 129, 174, 253, 268, 299, 372, 438, 439, 441, 442, 447, 490, 505, 506
Oklahoma City OK	505, 506
Oklee MN	28
Olcott, Stanley	387, 389, 390, 391
Old Calvary Cemetery, Cloquet MN	480
Old King Cole (nickname)	367
Old Woman's Reef (Bothna na Cailleach)	294
Olmsted, Benjamin Guy	30, 298 (listed as Omsted), 435, 484, 493
Olmsted, E.M.	30
<i>Olson, Estella Christina ("Stella")</i>	<i>see Marino, Estella Christina ("Stella")</i>
Olson, Justin	542
Olson, Keri	537, 538
Olympic Mountains	305, 306
Olympic National Forest WA	303
Omaha NE	458
<i>Omsted</i>	<i>see Olmsted</i>
<i>On Board</i> (chapter)	361-391
<i>On the Beach</i> (movie)	370
<i>On the Clyde</i> (lithographs)	470
<i>One Last Fling</i> (movie)	383
O'Neal, J.R., Mrs.	29
Oneida County WI	479
Onken, Becca	542
Ontario, Canada	90
<i>Ophelia</i> (ship)	327
<i>Opinions of the Judge Advocate General of the Army 1918</i> (book)	322
Oplinger, Roy Hobart	429
<i>Opportune</i> (ship)	326
Orchestra	239
Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia)	311, 326, 329

Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.)	49, 60, 191, 260, 261, 401
Orders and Medals Society of Northern California	136
<i>Orduna</i> (ship)	54, 59
Orebaugh, Mary C.	210
Orebaugh, Ray D.	210
<i>Oregon</i>	<i>see also Portland OR</i>
Oregon	14, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 50, 63, 83, 104, 163, 172, 193, 218, 231, 246, 298, 299, 304, 367, 368, 382, 412, 413, 432, 442, 443, 490, 491
Oregon Agricultural College	231, 367
Oregon State University	367
Oregon State University Alumni Association	231
<i>Oregon, University of</i>	<i>see University of Oregon</i>
<i>Oregonian</i> (newspaper)	<i>see also Morning Oregonian (newspaper) - Sunday Oregonian (newspaper)</i>
<i>Oregonian</i> (newspaper)	14, 31, 367, 368
oregonnews.uoregon.edu (website)	367
Organ (musical instrument)	292
<i>Oriana</i> (ship)	327
<i>Origins of the National Recovery Administration</i> (book)	370
<i>Orita</i> (ship)	76, 88, 89, 90, 126
Orkney Islands	89, 313, 341
Ortiz, Nate	540
Orser, Rex Can	209
Osborne, England	326
Oscars (Academy Awards)	383
Osgood, Rick	542
Oshkosh WI	413
Otis E. Hutchins American Legion Post, Whitehall WI	206, 443
Otis, Mabel Menila Gaynor Davis Hood	478
O'Toole, Patrick, Mrs.	218
<i>Otranto</i> (ship)	159, 204, 245, 252, 256, 257, 260, 292, 294, 295, 308, 324, 357, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407
Otter Tail County MN	480
Otto, Arthur Herman	411, 414, 431
<i>Otto, J. Frank</i> (pen name)	<i>see Oddo, Joseph D.</i>
<i>Ottoman Empire</i>	<i>see also Turkey</i>
Ottoman Empire	4, 327, 331, 335, 336, 337
<i>Our Paper</i> (newspaper)	54

ourownfamilystories.blogspot.com (website)	206
<i>Outcault, Mary Jane (daughter of Richard, Sr.)</i>	<i>see Pershing, Mary Jane Outcault</i>
Outcault, Mary Jane (wife of Richard, Sr.)	379
Outcault, Peter	175, 363, 379, 380
Outcault, Richard Felton Sr.	67, 110, 379, 380
Outcault, Richard Felton., Jr. (soldier passenger)	50, 67, 110, 133, 175, 379, 380
Overcoats	62, 73, 74, 110, 113, 117, 139, 144, 149, 151, 152, 170, 192, 199, 213, 220, 232, 235, 464
Overseas Memorial Day Association	305
<i>Owens, Ben Verner</i>	<i>see also Zybach-Owens American Legion Post, Pampa TX</i>
Owens, Ben Verner	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 440, 484, 492
Owens, Fannie L.	30
Oxen	336
Oxford, Henry Grady	29, 255, 266, 270, 439, 484, 492
Oxford, S.S.	29
Ozment, Luther William	29, 274, 276 (listed as Camont, with footnote correction), 484, 490
P	
<i>P23</i> (patrol boat)	342
<i>P36</i> (patrol boat)	326
<i>Pacific Historical Review</i> (journal)	374
Pacifism	19, 226
Paddle-steamers	199, 335
Page, Henry Hamilton	29, 274, 275 (listed as H.E.), 484, 492
Page, Walter Hines	236, 286
<i>Pain, George William Hacket</i>	<i>see Hacket Pain, George William</i>
Paine, Ralph D.	60
Paint (on <i>Firefly</i>)	335
Paint (on ropes)	319
<i>Paint (on Tuscania)</i>	<i>see also Camouflage</i>
Paint (on <i>Tuscania</i>)	58, 78, 79, 80, 101, 103, 181, 423, 429, 432
Painter (occupation)	153
Pajamas	113, 115, 150, 402
Pakenham, William Christopher	327
Pala Maui, Tetora, Hawaii	29
Palace Patrons Wounded Entertainment Fund	236, 237, 238, 239
Palace Theatre, Southampton, England	236, 237, 238, 239, 466
Palacek, Ashley	542

Palm, Mike	520, 524, 525	
Palm Springs CA		366
Pampa TX		442
Panama Canal Zone		382
<i>Panic</i>	<i>see Calmness/panic</i>	
<i>Pannonia</i> (ship)		50
Pansies		207
paperspast.natlib.gov.nz (website)		473
Parades	11, 117, 236, 466	
Paraguay		302
Paramount Pictures Corporation	387, 390	
Paravanes		81
Parents' Association of Soldiers and Sailors of Washington		31
Paris, France	250, 316, 440	
Park Falls WI		478
<i>Park, Marcos B. Armijo, El Paso TX</i>	<i>see Marcos B. Armijo Park, El Paso TX</i>	
Parker, Edward F.	245, 435	
Parker, Mary	537, 538	
Parkhill, Oakley Legare	68, 81, 83, 96, 411, 429	
<i>Parks</i>	<i>see Balboa Park, San Diego CA - Firth Park, Safford AZ - Hidalgo Park, El Paso TX - Harrington Beach State Park WI - Hyde Park - Lower Ochsner Park, Baraboo WI - Marcos B. Armijo Park, El Paso TX - Mary Rountree Evans Park, Baraboo WI - Matthew B. Juan-Ira H. Hayes Veterans Memorial Park - Regent Park, London, England</i>	
Parks (Wisconsin)		368
Parkston SD	29, 442	
Parshall-Cummings Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2336, Baraboo WI	453, 537, 538	
Parsons turbines		52
Paschen, Allen	523, 537, 538	
Paschen, Mona	537, 538	
Paske, Liberty		542
<i>Passenger accommodations</i>	<i>see also Pink (berth) card</i>	
Passenger accommodations	48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 65, 82	
Passenger count (luxury liner voyages)	47, 51	
Passenger list (final voyage)	2, 5, 7, 9, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 31, 68, 167, 210, 324, 363, 366, 377, 381, 410, 426, 432	
<i>Passing Legions</i> (book)	<i>see also Fife, George Buchanan</i>	
<i>Passing Legions</i> (book)	119, 178, 245, 252, 402, 472	
Patents (of <i>Tuscania</i> survivors)		383

<i>Paterson, Thomas</i>	<i>see Sullivan, Thomas (AKA Thomas Paterson)</i>	
<i>Pathfinder</i> (ship)		99
Patillo, C.G.		30
Patillo, James Roscoe	30, 298, 299, 484, 487	
<i>Patriotism</i>	<i>see also Sedition</i>	
Patriotism	370, 381, 391, 392, 394, 437, 393, 398, 399, 435, 439	
Patrol boats	54, 55, 60, 101, 108, 142, 208, 326, 337, 342	
Patterson, Charles Scott	137, 149, 220, 224, 235	
Pattison, Wallace John		178
Paul, Clarence	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 299, 484, 488	
Paulson, Esther A. Oettel		479
Paulson, Gurine Caroline Hanson		479
Paulson, Guy William, Jr. (Bill)	461, 476	
Paulson, Guy William, Sr.	9, 17, 18, 33, 35, 39, 40, 41, 64, 73, 83, 139, 221, 235, 237, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 468, 469, 476, 477, 479	
Paulson, Hans Peter		479
<i>Paulson, Helen</i>	<i>see Sayles, Helen Paulson</i>	
Paulson, Ruth		476
Pavilion Lake, British Columbia, Canada		343
Pavilion, British Columbia, Canada	342, 343, 344, 417, 428	
Payroll of troops	72, 123, 236, 465	
<i>PBS</i>	<i>see Public Broadcasting System</i>	
Peace, advocate for (Read)	380, 381	
Pearce, Henry, Jr.		403
Pearl Harbor		10
Pearsall TX		28
Peat	190, 201, 205	
Pecan Gap TX		29
Peele, Una		221
Peetz, Rollie		523
Pelley, Clyde Carlysle	30, 254, 255, 280, 281 (listed as Clyde E.), 484, 488	
Pembine WI		113
Pencils	221, 380, 461	
Pendergraft, Clyde Lindon		244
<i>Penitentiary (federal)</i>	<i>see McNeil Island Federal Penitentiary WA</i>	
Pennsylvania	10, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 50, 86, 118, 374, 375, 383, 429, 442, 491	
Pennsylvania Railroad		63
<i>Pennsylvania, University of</i>	<i>see University of Pennsylvania</i>	
Pentecost, J.E.		29
Pentecost, Sam Houston	29, 274, 276 (listed as Penticost), 484, 492	
<i>Penticost, Sam H.</i>	<i>see Pentecost, Sam Houston</i>	
Pentland Firth		100

<i>People's Choice</i> (television show)	384
People's Poet	396
Peppermint	202
Pera VA	28
<i>Perce, J.L.</i>	<i>see Pierce, James LeRoy</i>
Perez, Angel	29, 484, 492
Perez, Antonio Vargus, Mrs.	30
Perez, Juan Antonio	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 484, 492
Perez, Patria Nunãs	29
Perham MN	480
Periscope	78, 101, 102, 103, 115
Peritonitis	382
Perkins, George Hobart	432
Perry, C.A., Mrs.	30
Perry, George C.	30, 298, 299, 484, 490
Perry, Sandra	537, 538
<i>Perry Mason</i> (television show)	384
Pershing, Frank	379
Pershing, John J.	19, 20, 23, 68, 102, 143, 249, 319, 320, 379, 409
Pershing, Mary Jane Outcault	379
Persian Gulf	332
Perth, Scotland	49, 496
Peru	374
Petaluma CA	134, 432
Peter, Richardson	372
Peterman, Edward James	209
Peters, T.S.	5, 107, 119
Peterson, Anna C.	479
<i>Peterson, Barbara Vilella</i>	<i>see Koel, Barbara Vilella Peterson</i>
Peterson, Christina	479
Peterson, Edith A. Holleen	479
Peterson, Frank A.	479
Peterson, Frank Gustave	9, 17, 34, 35, 64, 425, 427, 467, 468, 479
Peterson, Hannah	480
Peterson, Hans	480
Peterson, Martha B. Olson	426, 480
Peterson, Oscar Ludwig	9, 35, 36, 64, 135, 136, 426, 427, 429, 461, 468, 475, 477, 480
<i>Peyton</i> (ship)	60
Pfaender, Werner	113, 169, 188, 192
Phegley, John Raymond	210
Philadelphia PA	10, 23, 50
Philip Morris (tobacco company)	384
Philipp, Emanuel L.	21
Philippines	41, 369
Phoebus VA	30

Photograph (Tuscania manufactured)	101
Photographer	377, 540, 542
Photographer (Islay)	207, 256, 264, 265, 282, 283, 286, 287, 324
Photographer (military)	292, 372
Photographer (news)	211
Photographer (underwater/dive)	350, 354
<i>Photographic Album of the American Soldiers' Graves in Islay</i> (book)	266, 269, 270, 272, 274, 280, 285, 286, 293
<i>Photographic History: Why American Won the War</i> (book)	72
<i>Photographs of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Illustrations of Tuscania (exterior) - Illustrations of Tuscania (interior)</i>
Physical education (schools)	370
Physical examinations of soldiers	40, 61
<i>Physicians</i>	<i>see Doctors</i>
Piano	206, 431
Piegan Native American	372, 373
Pier 54	63, 68
Pierce County WA	376
Pierce County WI	478
Pierce, James LeRoy	29, 274, 276 (listed as Perce), 277, 484, 490
Pierce, Sidney	29
<i>Pigeon</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 91, 106, 123, 125, 157, 158, 161, 162, 166, 167-175, 177, 183, 212, 213, 236, 324, 325, 330, 338, 348, 356, 413, 417, 418, 425, 433, 461, 466, 472
Pilgrims (English, to Massachusetts)	237, 466
Pilot (aboard <i>Firefly</i>)	334
Pima Native American	371, 372, 373
Pin (launch)	47
Pincock, Samuel Whitney ("Whit")	114
Pine, William Douglas	113, 209
Pine Hills MT	399
Pink (berth) card	62, 63, 65, 67
Pinney, Eliza E. Hughes	480
Pinney, George Edgar	9, 17, 33, 35, 468, 480
Pinney, Goldie M. Andrews	480
Pinney, Ruth Imogene Bixby	480
Pinney, William Edgar	480
Pinochle	114
<i>Pioneer</i> (paddle-steamer)	199
Piot, Lester William	118, 432

Pipes (on German ships)		314
Pipes (on <i>Tuscania</i>)	111, 114	
Piraeus, Greece	54, 56, 499	
<i>Pirate</i>	<i>see Privateer</i>	
Pitt, Harry		239
Pittsburgh PA		374
Placerville CA		365
Plainfield WI		28
Planks (pieces of wood)	147, 156, 182, 187, 212	
Plays (drama)	239, 468	
Pledger, Doue		29
Pledger, Fletcher Odell	29, 266, 270, 485, 490	
<i>Plover</i> (ship)		167
<i>Plucky</i> (ship)		342
Plush OR		30
Plymouth, England		328
<i>PMRA</i>	<i>see Protection of Military Remains Act (PMRA)</i>	
Pneumonia	30 (Benefiel), 83, 118, 150, 187, 190, 219, 223, 225, 295, 338, 339, 340, 451, 539	
Pocasset OK		28
Poe, David		372
Poems	4, 213, 262, 323, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 405, 406, 423, 424, 438	
Pointon Heating and Air Conditioning	537, 538	
Poland	63, 391	
<i>Police</i>	<i>see also Military Police</i>	
Police	122, 194, 204, 207, 253, 260, 290, 291, 295, 303, 375, 376, 377, 378, 400, 402, 468, 523	
<i>Policy, Charles R.</i>	<i>see Polley, Charles Ralph</i>	
Political action committees (PACs)		370
Politics	71, 317, 343, 344, 369, 370	
Polley, Charles Ralph (listed as "Policy")		209
<i>Polonia</i> (ship)		76
Pope, William M. (likely Wallace Edwin Pope)		208
Popp, Alice	537, 538	
Poppies		522
Port Charlotte Hotel	349, 357	
Port Charlotte, Islay, Scotland	53, 159, 195, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 251, 252, 263-272, 286, 293, 296, 308, 349, 357, 393, 495	
Port Ellen, Islay, Scotland	53, 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 226, 251, 252, 257, 259, 260, 265, 273, 276, 286, 291, 296, 303, 305, 357, 365, 399, 400, 438, 476	
Port Mór, Islay, Scotland	252, 263, 264, 267, 393, 438	
Port nan Gallan, Islay, Scotland	184, 186, 198, 296	

Port of Embarkation	61, 66, 201, 243, 320	
Port side of <i>Tuscania</i>	63, 89, 94, 95, 114, 130, 131, 136, 138, 139, 144, 157, 160, 161, 163, 169, 171, 172, 174, 178, 185, 236	
Portage County, Wisconsin		167
Porter, Stephen G.		31
Portholes	55, 68, 82, 111, 314, 351, 357, 361	
Portland CT		30
Portland OR	28, 29, 31, 304, 412, 413	
Portnahaven, Islay, Scotland		197
Portugal		63
Position in convoy (<i>Tuscania</i>)	88, 89, 102, 112, 309	
<i>Post office</i>	<i>see also Mail/letters</i>	
Post office	210, 447	
Post, Harry E.		425
Postcards	36, 40, 61, 68, 233, 241, 286, 462, 475, 481, 518, 541	
Poster, Jay	537, 538	
Posters	329, 375, 393	
Post-recovery collapse		200
Post-traumatic stress disorder	247, 421	
Potatoes	81, 221	
Poteet, Richard Jones		109
<i>Potillo</i>	<i>see Patillo</i>	
Potlatch ID		29
Potomac IL	28, 281, 441	
Potomac River		397
<i>Potter, Betty J.</i>	<i>see Thompson, Betty J. Potter</i>	
Potter, Colonel (television character)		433
Potter, Edward Thomas	106, 107	
Potter, Robert		106
Povah, Emma Jane Long		331
Povah, John		331
<i>Poverty Bay Herald</i> (Poverty Bay, NZ)	129, 469, 473	
Poverty Bay, New Zealand	129, 469, 473	
Powell, Colin		303
Powell, Earl Leroy	451, 537	
Powell, Larry		30
Powell, Ondis	30, 129, 254, 255, 266, 270, 485, 490	
Prayers	114, 117, 128, 156, 169, 176, 188, 207, 370	
Preble, Mr.		308
Prendergast, Maurice	78, 89, 182, 472	
Prentice, Myra		257
Preparedness for war		38
<i>Presbyterian Church</i>	<i>see also United Presbyterian Church</i>	
Presbyterian Church	56, 342	

<i>President of the United States</i>	<i>see Clinton, William Jefferson ("Bill") - Coolidge, Calvin - Hoover, Herbert - Johnson, Andrew - Lincoln, Abraham - Wilson, Woodrow</i>	
Price County WI		478
Price, Ernest		29
Price, Floyd		232
Price, James Alvin	29, 266, 270, 439, 485, 490	
<i>Prince George</i> (ship)		243
<i>Prince of Wales</i>	<i>see Edward Albert Christian George Andrew David, Prince of Wales</i>	
Prince, William Stevens	73, 102, 161, 184, 198, 207, 220, 256, 296, 318, 403, 417, 473	
<i>Princess Anne</i>	<i>see Anne (Princess)</i>	
<i>Princess Royal</i>	<i>see Anne (Princess)</i>	
Princeton University		63
Pringle, Captain		21
Printer		286
Prison (Chicago)		398
<i>Prison (federal)</i>	<i>see McNeil Island Federal Penitentiary WA</i>	
<i>Prison (Montana)</i>	<i>see Deer Lodge State Penitentiary MT</i>	
Prison (Marquette MI)		254
Prisoners of war	72, 161, 315, 322	
Privateer		308
Production (wartime)		459
Profanity	115, 117, 124, 137, 153, 156	
Prohibition (in U.S.)	376, 377	
Promenade deck (<i>Tuscania</i>)		51
Propaganda	317, 318, 419	
Propellers	52, 115, 127, 136, 157, 161, 162, 247, 332, 350	
Propellers (submarine)		99
Prostitutes		376
Protection of Military Remains Act (PMRA)		349
Protestant church		422
Providence RI		28
Proviso IL		479
Prowse, Elvina		190
Prunes		114
Public Broadcasting Service (PBS)		64
<i>Public houses (taverns)</i>	<i>see Taverns</i>	
Public Trust (Canada)		346
Pudding		221
Pueblo CO		30
Pullen, Mike		542
<i>Pulleys</i>	<i>see Block-and-tackle</i>	
Pullin, Homer		244
Pullman WA		287

Purington, James Alson		147
Purple Heart		369
Purser		350
Puttees		110
puzzleboxpress.com (website)		253
Q		
Quarantine	83, 223	
Quaresma, Joas		70
Quarry	404, 455	
<i>Queenstown Patrol</i> (book)		60
Queenstown, Ireland		60
Quigley, John (AKA John Evans)		459
Quinault District, Olympic National Forest, Washington		303
Quinault River		305
Quinn, Robert Emmit	244, 443	
R		
Rabbi (Jewish)		422
Rabbits	81, 239	
Radasch, Edmund John		153
Rader, Carl C.	30, 298, 435, 485, 491	
Radio broadcasts	207, 296, 374, 395, 400, 401, 419, 421	
<i>Radio operations (ship)</i>	<i>see Wireless messages</i>	
Rae, M.V.		347
<i>Rafts</i>	<i>see Life rafts</i>	
Railroads	10, 38, 39, 61, 62, 63, 71, 154, 201, 210, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228, 235, 244, 245, 378, 381, 429, 462, 468	
Rain	74, 81, 84, 85, 86, 149, 150, 185, 213, 264	
Rainbow		84
Raincoats		62
Rainham, England		183
Rains, Claude		383
Rains, James Ruddle	141, 151, 213	
Raisner Brothers American Legion Post, Corning CA		440
Raisner, Charles		440
Raisner, William F. (father)		29
Raisner, William Howard (casualty)	29, 280, 281, 440, 485, 487	
Rames, Manuel	29, 274, 276, 485, 487	
Rames, Marira		29
Ramos, Lucio	30, 298, 435, 485, 492	
Ramsay, Iain	252, 403	
Ramsey County MN		480
Ramsey Creek ID		445
Randall, Roy Oscar		72
Randalstown, Ireland	214, 219, 220, 222, 224, 228	

Randolph Hotel, Milwaukee WI	413
Ranger TX	28, 442
<i>Ransom (Harry) Center, University of Texas, Austin</i>	<i>see Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin</i>
Rapidan VA	28
Rathlin East Lighthouse	110, 158, 159, 174, 192, 349, 351
Rathlin Island	95, 96, 101, 102, 110, 158, 159, 174, 192, 349, 351, 353, 356, 417, 466
Rationing	221, 225
Rauchstadt, Bertha A. Radeik/Radeck	480
Rauchstadt, Clara (Clair) Zilla Kraemer	480
Rauchstadt, Emil William	9, 17, 35, 64, 107, 112, 127, 129, 149, 236, 237, 461, 462, 465, 466, 468, 476, 480
Rauchstadt, Mary DeLarosby Johnson	480
Rauchstadt, William A.	480
Raucstadt, Jean	35, 466, 476
Ray, F.A.	29
Ray, Otto	29, 280, 281, 442, 485, 492
Rayville LA	29, 441
Razors	210, 216, 223, 402, 464, 465
Razzle-dazzle camouflage	78, 79, 80, 101, 181, 423, 429, 432
Read, Leonard Edward	71, 73, 81, 85, 86, 95, 109, 110, 111, 112, 118, 119, 127, 135, 142, 149, 150, 151, 172, 178, 179, 188, 189, 236, 249, 380, 381
<i>Real Combat Stories</i> (magazine)	374
Real estate	370
<i>Real McCoys</i> (television show)	384
Records (documents)	31, 112, 134
Recreation center, El Paso TX	365
Recreation (on German ships)	313
Recruiting	2, 10, 11, 37, 230, 381, 460
Red Arrow Division (32nd Division)	125, 369, 461, 522, 537
<i>Red Cross</i>	<i>see American Red Cross - British Red Cross - German Red Cross</i>
Red Cross Honour Award (German)	326
Red Cross Hospital	
Red Guard (Germany)	313, 314
Red Lake Falls MN	441
<i>Redding, Ray Houston</i>	<i>see Houston, Ray Otto (from Redding CA)</i>
Redeaves, Brentry, Bristol, England	331
Redfield, Edward	29

Redfield, Joe Ira	29, 255, 280, 281 (listed as Joe R.), 485, 490
Redman OR	432
Reeder, Luther Bunion	29, 274, 275, 485, 492
Reeder, Ollie, Mrs.	29
Reedsburg WI	537, 538, 541
Reedy, Curtis, Mrs.	203
<i>Reefs of Islay</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - reefs</i>
Refrigeration equipment (on <i>Tuscania</i>)	52
Refsland, Jie Fang	537, 538
Refsland, Randal	537, 538
Regan, Mary	29
Regents Park, London, England	330
Regimental Band	84
Regnier, Louis Edward	50
Reich Federation of German Sea Power	317, 318
Reichsbund für Deutsche Seegeltung	317, 318
Reid, Thomas Pattison	153, 216
Reilly, Frank D. (Francis David)	29, 274, 276, 411, 485, 489
Reilly, Martin J.	29
Reilly, Maureen	537, 538
Reilly, Peter	459
Reinhardt, G. (father)	29
<i>Reinhardt, George Arthur (casualty)</i>	<i>see also Reinhardt-Windl American Legion Post, Jefferson WI</i>
Reinhardt, George Arthur (casualty)	29, 274, 275 (listed as Reinhart), 443, 485, 493
Reinhardt-Windl American Legion Post, Jefferson WI	443
Reischbund für Deutsche Seegeltung	317
<i>Religious experience/services</i>	<i>see also Baptist Church - Bible - Burials at sea - Catholic Church - Clergy at burials - headings under "Churches" - Clergy - Islay, Scotland-Burials on - Jewish people - Prayers</i>
Religious experience/services	207, 264, 292
<i>Remember</i> (chapter)	469-470
<i>Remember the Tuscania!</i> (slogan)	11, 13, 323, 392, 394, 395, 435, 460, 469, 475, 477
<i>Remembering the Survivors and the Dead ... the Survivors Remember</i> (chapter)	392-461
Renfrewshire County, Scotland	29, 287
Renton WA	473, 541
Renton, David (father)	29

Renton, David Gleason (casualty)	29 (as David C.), 274, 275 (listed as David C.), 485, 493
Reparations	419
Replacement Detachment No. 1	19, 242
Replacement Detachment No. 2	19, 242
<i>Republic of Ireland</i>	<i>see Ireland</i>
Republican Party	383
Requisition of liners	59
<i>Rescue by Tuscania</i>	<i>see Athinai (ship)</i>
<i>Resolution</i> (ship)	339
Resources (bibliography)	471-474
Resources Corporation International	370, 371
Restaurants	42
Return voyages from Europe	362
Reuter, Ludwig von	313, 314, 315
<i>Revolutionary War</i>	<i>see also Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.)</i>
Revolutionary War	460
Reynolds, Charles Daniel	244
Rheumatism	317
Rhine River	409
<i>Rhineland Daily News</i> (newspaper)	107, 465
Rhineland WI	107, 139, 193, 427, 465, 479
Rhoades, Emma Mae Hathaway Welch Campbell Everts	480
Rhoades, James William	480
Rhoades, Lon	9, 17, 18, 34, 35, 466, 468, 480
Rhoades, Maria Mae Rose	480
Rhoades, Mildred L. Foster	480
Rhoades, Roy Earl	244
<i>Rhoads</i>	<i>see Rhodes</i>
Rhode Island (state)	27, 28, 308, 491
<i>Rhodes, J.N.</i>	29
<i>Rhodes, Jesse Manuel</i>	<i>see also Rhodes-Pritchett American Legion Post, Tahlequah OK</i>
Rhodes, Jesse Manuel	29, 201, 266, 270, 438, 442, 485, 490
Rhodesia	328
Rhodes-Pritchett American Legion Post, Tahlequah OK	438, 442
Rice	221
Rice Lake WI	26, 29, 37, 276, 412, 420, 425, 426, 427, 429, 479
Rice, Alpha Leroy	30, 109, 298, 435, 485, 488
Rice, Nelson F.	30
Richmond MI	215

Ricks, Clark	72, 173
Ridge, Samuel Peter (alias Samuel P. Riggs)	29, 274, 276 (see error correction in footnote), 485, 487
Rifle Depot Band	239
Rifles	38, 71, 112, 210, 314, 332, 334
Riggs, Anna	29
Riggs, John G. (listed as Ringgs/Ridge)	208
<i>Riggs, Samuel Peter</i>	<i>see Ridge, Samuel Peter (alias Samuel P. Riggs)</i>
Riley, James Whitcomb	323
Riley, Lawrence Nathaniel	209
Rimrock WA	29
Ring (finger jewelry)	207, 291, 378
<i>Ringgs, John F.</i>	<i>see Riggs, John G.</i>
Ringling Brothers Circus	371, 420
Rio Grande TX	29
Rise Carr Hotel	428
Rist, Alfred L.	32
Rist, Lewis M.B.	32, 151, 475
Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York City	388, 389
Ritzenthaler, Crystal	537, 538
Ritzenthaler, Tom	537, 538
River Clyde	43, 44, 48, 126, 182, 332, 470
River Foyle	210
River Stour	316
<i>Rivers, Matthew Ben (alias)</i>	<i>see Juan, Mathew (Matthew) Ben/Benjamin/Bennett (AKA Matthew Ben Rivers)</i>
Rivets	136, 249
Robbery	378, 468
Robbins, Jenny	239
Roberts, Archie D.	244
Roberts, Lewis	29, 274, 275, 485, 492
Robertson Stewart Hospital, Bute, Scotland	287
Robertson, Lord (George Islay MacNeill Robertson)	204, 208, 257, 296, 302, 303, 400, 401, 476
Robinson, John Clifford H.	29, 280, 281, 485, 488
Robinson, Harold E.	233
Robinson, William H.	29
Rochester IN	479
Rock Falls WI	480
Rock Springs WI	455
Rockets (signal)	108, 112, 120, 124, 126, 127, 136, 146, 160, 194, 466
Rockey, Keller E.	138, 201, 218
Rockford IL	29
<i>Rocks of Islay, Scotland</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - Rocks</i>

Rodgers, Daniel Clark		533
Rodman, Sheldon L.		225
Rodriguez, Christino (also Rodriquez)		244
Rodriguez, Cirilo (also Rodriquez)	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 485, 492	
Rodriguez, Julio		30
<i>Rodriquez, Cirilo</i>	<i>see Rodriguez, Cirilo (also Rodriquez)</i>	
Roebuck, Oscar ("Dick")		372
Roessler, Raymond Leonard	30, 298, 435, 485, 488	
Roessler, Sam J.		30
Rogers AR		28
Rogers, Dell F.		410
Rogers, Ernest R.		244
Rohde, Martin		399
Roland, John	537, 538	
Roland, Pamela	537, 538	
Rolette ND		441
Rollgen, Gretchen	537, 538	
<i>Romance on the High Seas</i> (movie)		383
Romania		38
Rome NY		128
Roosevelt, Quentin		62
Roosevelt, Theodore		62
Ropes	72, 109, 116, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 182, 187, 190, 192, 194, 261, 296, 304, 319, 367, 426	
Rose City TX		28
Rosenvinge, Odin		470
<i>Rosett, E.L.</i>	<i>see Routt, Edward LaFayette</i>	
Rossi, Herman J.	376, 377	
Rossi, Herman J., Mrs.		376
Rossman, Jake Matthew		209
<i>Rosters</i>	<i>see Passenger lists</i>	
Rotary Club of Baraboo	537, 538	
Rotch, Charles M.		199
Rothe, Aaron		540
Rothesay Churchyard Cemetery	287, 288, 289	
Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Scotland	30, 287, 288, 289, 290	
Rothschild WI		29
<i>Rotterdam III</i> (ship)		75
<i>Roumanian Prince</i> (ship)		56
<i>Round Church, Bowmore, Islay, Scotland</i>	<i>see Kilarrow Round Church, Bowmore, Islay, Scotland</i>	
<i>Roundup Record</i> (newspaper)	460, 461	

Routt, Edward LaFayette	29, 266 (listed as Rosett), 270, 439, 485, 492
Routt, James Lafayette	29
Royal Aero Club	329
Royal Air Force	235, 328
Royal Army	176, 210, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 229, 231, 232, 233, 240, 295, 307, 321, 327, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 362, 462
Royal Canadian Navy	344, 345, 346
Royal Fusiliers	211, 212, 214
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	177, 210, 211
Royal Irish Cycle Corps	212
Royal Irish Rifles	221, 233
Royal Mail	50, 222, 228, 466
Royal Museums, Greenwich	90, 309, 325, 340, 471
Royal Naval Medical Society	331, 333
Royal Navy	<i>see also Admiralty (British) - Destroyers (British)</i>
Royal Navy	4, 6, 22, 54, 59, 74, 75, 78, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 108, 133, 137, 138, 149, 161, 164, 165, 166, 172, 174, 175, 182, 183, 192, 205, 218, 219, 231, 232, 234, 263, 264, 286, 294, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 319, 324-348, 349, 356, 400, 416, 428, 449, 475, 519, 520, 524, 525, 539
<i>Royal Navy Captains and Crews</i> (chapter)	324-349
Royal Navy Plymouth Command	328
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club	344, 345
royalvan.com (website)	345
Rubber	152
Rubberset Brushes (company)	216
Rubia, Victoria	30
Rudolf, Fred J. (John Alfred Frederick)	29, 194, 247, 248, 274, 276, 485, 493
<i>Rudolph, Fred J.</i>	<i>see Rudolf, Fred J.</i>
Rudolph, Louis	429
Rugby	340
<i>Rum</i>	<i>see Alcoholic beverages</i>
Rundio, Libby	537, 538
Rundio, Steve	537, 538
Rupp, Herman	29, 274, 276, 299, 485, 489
Rupp, Joseph	29
Russell, George [Harry Edwards's brother-in-law]	421
Russell, George William (poet)	394
Russell, L.	347
Russell, Lillian Edwards	421, 424
<i>Russia</i>	<i>see also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</i>
Russia	4, 63, 90, 311, 326, 329, 348, 370, 398

Russian American Line	75, 90	
Russian language		370
Rustler River		305
Rutland, Cecil		239
Rutledge, Guy	24, 239, 248	
Rutledge, John W.		224
Ryan, John (Jack)	537, 538	
Ryan, N.A.		429
Ryde, Isle of Wight	339, 341	
Rydell, Herbert C.		141
S		
S.S. <i>Tuscania</i> (chapter)	42-60	
Saarbrücken, Germany	98, 103, 311, 317, 318, 419, 428	
Saarland		419
Sabotage	<i>see also German sympathizers; Spies</i>	
Sabotage	56, 314	
Sacaton AZ	371, 372, 373	
Sadtler, Otis		158
Safe (for valuables, on <i>Firefly</i>)		336
Safe (for valuables, on <i>Tuscania</i>)		83
<i>Safe Ashore</i> (chapter)	201-250	
SAFE: Ships Arriving from Europe (website)		473
Safford AZ		381
Sagebrush		378
Saginaw MI		28
Sailor of the Great War (tombstone inscription)	302, 303	
Sailors' Home, Broomielaw, Scotland		204
<i>Saint</i>	<i>see also St.</i>	
Saint Joe National Forest ID		445
Salem OR		29
Salman		336
Salman Pak, Iraq		336
Salt		220
Salvage	72, 97, 349, 350	
Same Spirit (poster)		329
Sammies (U.S. troops)	131, 132, 237	
Samson, Charles Leonard		50
San Antonio TX	29, 30, 446	
<i>San Bernardino Sun</i> (newspaper)		377
San Diego Art Institute		366
San Diego CA	312, 313, 366, 480	
San Diego County CA	366, 480	

San Diego History Center	313
<i>San Francisco 49ers</i> (football team)	110, 365, 467
San Francisco CA	28, 29, 30, 48, 83, 197, 365, 373, 374, 378, 467
<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> (newspaper)	7, 10, 15, 21, 22, 251, 260, 363
<i>San Francisco News Letter</i> (publication)	6
San Francisco State College	373
San Jose CA	378
Sand	295, 378
Sand Spring TX	28
<i>Sandaval, Roman</i>	<i>see Sandoval, Roman</i>
Sanderson, Ralph Linwood	82, 221, 449, 452, 537
sandiego.gov (website)	312
Sandoval, Roman (listed as Sandaval)	209
Sandwiches	228
Sandy Hook NJ	53
Sanford, Lester Erwin	439
<i>Sanitary Squad</i>	<i>see 32nd Division, 1st Sanitary Squad - 32nd Division, 2nd Sanitary Squad - 32nd Division, Sanitary Squad 7 - 32nd Division, Sanitary Squad 8</i>
<i>Sanitary Squad 7</i>	<i>see 32nd Division, Sanitary Squad 7</i>
<i>Sanitary Squad 8</i>	<i>see 32nd Division, Sanitary Squad 8</i>
<i>Sanitary Squad, 1st</i>	<i>see 32nd Division, 1st Sanitary Squad</i>
<i>Sanitary Squad, 2nd</i>	<i>see 32nd Division, 2nd Sanitary Squad</i>
Santa Barbara CA	374
Santa Monica CA	28
Santiago, Chile	374
Saratoga TX	29
Sarolea Collection	50
Sarona WI	480
<i>Sarpedon</i> (ship)	167
Sasakwa OK	30
<i>Saturday Evening Post</i> (magazine)	80, 84, 106, 112, 119, 120, 123, 124, 130, 156, 471
Saturdays in UK	223
Sauer, Frederick Kearney	250
Sauer, Leon Nicholas	250
Sauk County Corporation	541
Sauk County Forty and Eight No. 652	537, 538
Sauk County Historical Society	453, 520, 524, 537, 538, 540, 541
Sauk County WI	453, 519, 521, 541
Saunders, Shelby McCall	137
<i>Savage</i> (ship)	85, 88, 89, 92, 102, 125, 126

<i>Sawfly</i> (gunboat)		338
Sawmills	71, 72	
Sawyer, Austin Jenkins (listed as H.A.)	208, 244	
<i>Sawyer, H.A.</i>	<i>see Sawyer, Austin Jenkins</i>	
Sayles, Ambrose A.	461, 462, 463	
Sayles, Helen Paulson	39, 40, 73, 221, 461, 462, 463	
Scandinavia		63
Scapa Flow	89, 90, 313, 314, 315	
Scarlet fever	30 (McAlister), 83, 193, 464	
Scarletina		111
Schaffer, Steve		476
Schat, A.F.		140
<i>Scheartz, George E.</i>	<i>see Schwartz, George Edward</i>	
Scheer, Reinhard	182, 315	
<i>Scheiss, James Albert</i>	<i>see Schleiss, James Albert</i>	
Schematics of <i>Tuscania</i>	45, 46, 47, 508-517	
Schider, Russ		540
Schider, Terri		540
Schleiss, James Albert	29, 274, 276 (listed as Scheiss), 437, 485, 493	
Schleiss, Joseph		29
<i>Schlesien</i> (ship)		311
Schmelzer, Alec		542
Schmelzer, Julie	537, 538	
Schmelzer, Steve	537, 538	
Schmidt, Allen Eugene		113
Schoenoff, Geri	537, 538	
Scholey, Fred Albert		418
Schools (Baraboo WI)		449
Schools (Canada)		342
<i>Schools (Islay, Scotland)</i>	<i>see Islay, Scotland - schools</i>	
Schools (Michigan)		369
Schools (Montana)		447
Schools (Spooner WI)	19, 424	
Schools (U.S.)		370
Schostak, Harry J.	161, 505, 506	
Schreck and Percival (entertainment)		239
Schroeder, Al	537, 538	
Schroeder, Jean Wendt	537, 538	
Schroeder, Rebecca		520
Schuetz, Bill	537, 538	
Schuler, Hans	446, 447	
<i>Scribner's Magazine</i>		394
Schultz, Lyda L.	11, 12	
Schulze, C.G., Mrs.		30
Schulze, Richard	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 485, 492	

Schwartz, George Edward	146, 208 (as Scheartz), 214, 215, 476
Schwartz, Steven M.	5, 7, 10, 15, 26, 101, 107, 180, 210, 214, 215, 227, 242, 298, 361, 432, 473, 476, 541
Schwartz, William	215
Schweissinger, Charles Albert	198
Schweitzer, Brian	398
Scimitar (ship)	338, 341
Scones	190
Scooby-Doo (television show)	384
Scotian (ship)	76, 88, 89, 90, 126, 429
Scotland (book by Rick Steves)	44
Scotland (country)	<i>see also Argyllshire, Scotland - Ayrshire, Scotland - BBC Radio Scotland - Blytswood, Glasgow, Scotland - Broomielaw, Scotland - Glasgow, Scotland - Bute, Isle of, Scotland - Invergordon, Scotland - Islay, Scotland- Isle of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland - Jura, Scotland - Lanarkshire, Scotland - Lyness Royal Naval Cemetery, Isle of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland - Oban, Argyllshire, Scotland - Nigg, Scotland - Orkney Islands - Perth, Scotland - Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Scotland - Sailors' Home, Broomielaw, Scotland, Scottish Post, American Legion - Scapa Flow - Scottish Army - Scotstoun district, Glasgow, Scotland - Scottish Command Depot, Belfast - Scottish people -</i>
Scotland (country)	19, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38, 42, 43, 48, 89, 95, 97, 100, 107, 108, 125, 134, 159, 192, 194, 201-208, 229, 234, 236, 250, 260, 265, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 313, 315, 332, 341, 342, 347, 349, 391, 396, 400, 403, 424, 438, 439, 491, 521, 534, 539
Scotland Post, American Legion	324, 428
Scotstoun district, Glasgow, Scotland	332
Scott Township, Burnett County WI	253
Scott, Jemima	<i>see McLean, Jemima Scott</i>
Scottdale PA	28, 442
Scottish Army	224, 231, 429
Scottish Command Depot, Belfast	220
Scottish people	<i>see also lleachs (residents of Islay)</i>
Scottish people	2, 22, 63, 77, 78, 97, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 224, 245, 265, 287, 288, 289, 290, 307, 342, 388, 428, 449, 455, 457, 519, 524
Scottsbluff NE	113
Scouts, Baraboo WI	520, 521, 522
Scranton PA	29
Screws (ship)	52, 124
Scriptwriter	374, 387
Scuba diving	<i>see Diving/divers</i>

Scull, Theodore W.	68
Scully, Carroll Joseph	274, 276 (listed as Carrol), 485, 489
<i>Sculpture</i>	<i>see Art and artists</i>
Scuttling of German fleet	314, 315
Sea Cliff NY	29
<i>Sea Fay</i> (yacht)	264
<i>Sea, men in</i>	<i>see Water, men in</i>
Seals, Mara	537, 538
Seals, Marc	537, 538
Seals (marine animals)	308
<i>Seamstresses</i>	<i>see Flag (made on Islay)</i>
searcharchives.vancouver.ca (website)	346
Searchlights	115, 151, 157
Sears, George James	245
Sears, Priscilla	537, 538
Seasickness	68, 81, 82, 83, 86, 118, 150, 151, 243, 247
Seattle WA	29, 303
sec.gov (website)	371
Secret mission	170
<i>Secret Service</i>	<i>see U.S. Secret Service</i>
Secretary	346
<i>Secretary of State, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Secretary of State</i>
<i>Secretary of State, United Kingdom</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Secretary of State</i>
Securities (financial)	54, 370, 371
<i>Securities and Exchange Commission, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission</i>
Sedition	398, 399
seditionproject.net (website)	398
Segregation of Army	63
<i>Seiner Majestät</i>	<i>see also name of ship itself following the SM designation</i>
Seiner Majestät (translation)	99
<i>Selective service</i>	<i>see Draft (conscription)</i>
Selman-I Pak Muahresbei	336
<i>Selmanpak</i> (gunboat)	336
Selvig, Herman E.	434
<i>Senate, U.S.</i>	<i>see U.S. Senate</i>
Senior, Marian	257
Senn, David R.	253
Sensenbrenner, Joe	537, 538
Sensenbrenner, Mary Ellyn	537, 538
<i>Sentinel</i> (yearbook)	445
Serbia	38, 54
Serial number (military)	2, 31
Sermon	166
Servants	330, 334

<i>Sesame</i> (ship)		327
Set decoration (films)		383
<i>Sewing</i>	<i>see also Flag made on Islay (1918)</i>	
Sewing		10
Seymour WI		411
Sgrignoli, Andrew		520
Shadlow, Linda	537, 538	
Shadlow, Robert	537, 538	
Shaffer, George Allen	466, 480	
Shaffer, Henry Willard	9, 17, 34, 35, 391, 466, 467, 480	
Shaffer, May Glenna Farrar	466, 480	
Shaffer, Nellie Mae Chamberlain		480
<i>Shaitan</i> (tugboat)		335
Shanks, Bella	198, 251	
Shanks, D.O.		320
Shanks, Islay (man)	207, 296	
Shanks, Jetty (woman)	198, 199, 251	
Shannon Van Valzah Road, Fort Bliss TX		382
Shapiro, Charles	176, 250	
Shapiro, Ethel		250
Sharkey, Patrick		70
Sharp Ranch		378
Sharpe, Frank	30, 83, 153, 266, 270, 485, 493	
Shatt-al Arab River		332
Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, Canada	346, 347	
Shaving	113, 216, 464, 465	
Shaw, Diane	537, 538	
Shaw, Dora Gill	50, 495	
Shaw, James		495
<i>Sheboygan Press</i> (newspaper)	425, 474	
Sheboygan WI	413, 474	
Sheep and shepherds	191, 201, 202, 214, 252, 292, 294	
Sheerness, Kent, England		331
<i>Sheet music</i>	<i>see Songs</i>	
<i>Shell</i> (gun)	<i>see also Artillery</i>	
Shell (gun)		151
Shell Lake Cemetery, Shell Lake WI		480
<i>Shell Lake Watchman</i> (newspaper)	<i>see Washburn County Register and Shell Lake Watchman (newspaper)</i>	
Shell Lake WI	17, 19, 35, 39, 41, 107, 112, 129, 149, 236, 479, 480	
Shell, John Wesley		206
Shepherd, Peter		459
Sherman TX		29

Sherman, Philip Vincent	29, 266, 268, 270, 485, 492
Sherman, Philip Vincent, Mrs.	29
Ship number (<i>Tuscania</i>)	43, 512
<i>Shipbuilding and Shipping Record</i> (publication)	60
<i>Ships/boats</i>	<i>see also names of ships -Boats/ships - Cattle boats - Destroyers - Ferries - Fishing boats - Fly-class river gunboats - Lifeboats - Mailboats - Paddle-steamer - Patrol boats - Sloops - Submarines - Torpedo boats - Trawlers - Tugboats - Whaler</i>
<i>Shipyards (Glasgow)</i>	<i>see also Alexander Stephen & Sons Engineering, Ltd. - Yarrow & Co.</i>
Shipyards (Glasgow)	43, 44, 45, 221, 249, 332
Shirley	116
Shock (physical condition)	223, 225
Shoes and boots	62, 86, 113, 114, 129, 161, 179, 214, 235, 245, 379
Short, Clarence Wilbur	29, 274, 275, 485, 491
Short, Mattie	29
Short, Nathan Bradley	29, 280, 281, 485, 487
Short, Perry A.	29
Shoshone County ID	376, 377, 444, 445
Shrake, Peter	540
Shrapnel	335, 336
<i>Sick bay</i>	<i>see Hospital</i>
<i>Sickness</i>	<i>see Illness</i>
Sidney, Arthur	410
Sidney Walter Burnett Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars	443
Sidney Walter Burnitt Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars	443
Sierra Club	543
Siezak, Thomas	537, 538
Sigma Nu (fraternity)	97
Sign Shop	537, 538
Signal Corps	381
Signals	38, 123, 125, 127, 149, 150, 151, 175, 178, 182, 187, 199, 295, 314, 320, 336, 344
Signs	375
<i>Signs of the Times</i> (magazine)	375
Siloam Springs MO	28
Silva, M.	459
Silver	350
Silver Star (medal)	369
Simmons, Conrad	83
Simmons, Gordon	83
Simmons, Mark T.	313
Simon, John O.	254

Simpson, Christy	166
Simpson, George	301
Sims, Irvin Montgomery	29, 274, 276 (listed as L. Sims), 299, 485, 492
<i>Sims, L.</i>	<i>see Sims, Irvin Montgomery</i>
Sims, W.B.	29
Sims, William Sowden	21
<i>Singing</i>	<i>see Songs</i>
<i>Sinking of the Tuscania</i> (poem)	423, 424
Sinking of <i>Tuscania</i> (final moments/time afloat)	122, 125, 130, 132, 138, 150, 162, 169, 177-183, 187, 424
Sinking of <i>Tuscania</i> (site/location)	93, 349, 355, 357, 406, 461, 525, 534
Sinking the ship (topic of conversation)	211, 221, 310, 413, 420, 421
Sioux Falls SD	203
Siplon, Arthur Joseph, Sr.	122, 142, 162, 177, 179, 187, 188, 190, 202, 203, 206, 260, 265, 280, 292, 293, 350, 431, 454, 518
<i>Sir!</i> (magazine)	374
Sirens	295
Sisson, Edward O.	444
<i>Sister ship of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Transylvania (ship)</i>
Sittenfeld, Erich	356
<i>Six Million Dollar Man</i> (television show)	384
Sixtus, Wilhelm L.	399
<i>Skaggerak, Battle of</i>	<i>see Battle of Skaggerak (Jutland)</i>
<i>Sketches of Islay</i> (book)	308
Skiba	308
Skinner, Alexander, Mrs.	29
Skinner, Henry Alexander	29, 279, 280, 281, 485, 488
Skona, Sweden	18
Slagstad, Olag	464
<i>Slip a Pill to Kaiser Bill</i> (song)	119, 120, 121, 156, 166
<i>Slogan</i>	<i>see Remember the Tuscania! (slogan)</i>
Sloops	351
<i>Sloss (John) American Legion Post, Madras OR</i>	<i>see John Sloss American Legion Post, Madras OR</i>
Sloss, John	29, 285, 287, 442, 485, 491
Sloss, Maggie	29
Sloss, Marion McNab	287
Sloss, Thomas	287
Slum/slumgullion (food)	81, 109
<i>SM</i>	<i>see name of ship following the SM designation</i>
Smart, Robert W.	77, 78, 125, 428
Smith, Alexander	342, 347
Smith, B. Stuart	201, 219, 220
Smith, Boyd, Mrs.	30

Smith, Carl C.	250
Smith, Charles	210
Smith, Donald Abram	66, 75, 83, 94, 110, 115, 117, 119, 121, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 153, 154, 157, 180, 216, 219, 304, 317, 319, 473
Smith, Elizabeth	30
Smith, Ellis M.	30, 188, 298, 299, 485, 487
Smith, Frank E.	18
Smith, Grace M. Kniss	18
Smith, Harry E.	30, 188, 298, 299, 485, 488
Smith, Irene Hoyez	211
Smith, J.M. (father of William G.)	30
Smith, Jessie Campbell Wright	342, 344, 346, 347
Smith, John Morrison	146, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 324, 342-348, 410, 417, 428, 430, 471, 475, 477
Smith, John R.	28
Smith, Lester L.	209
Smith, M.R., Mrs.	29
Smith, Mabel McKee	250
Smith, Margaret Montgomery	342, 347
Smith, Oscar Lee	29, 266, 270, 485, 492
Smith, Porter Brown	224
Smith, Ragfoot	177, 179, 188
Smith, Raymond A.	372, 373
Smith, William G.	30, 298, 299, 485, 489
Smither, Thomas McCourt	128
Smithpeter, William G. (father)	29
Smithpeter, William Van (casualty)	29, 280, 281, 485, 490
Smithsonian Institution	256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 383, 401, 477
<i>Smithsonian</i> (magazine)	383
Smithsonian.com (website)	258
Smoke	101, 161, 179, 205, 258, 336
Smoke helmets	56
<i>Smokestacks</i>	<i>see Funnels</i>
<i>Smoking (tobacco)</i>	<i>see Tobacco use</i>
Smoking room (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 83, 110
Smuggling	376
Snipers	334, 335
Snow	62, 63, 68, 73, 213, 413, 424, 519
Snow, Sandy	537, 538, 542
Snow, Susan	537, 538
Snyder, Eugene Willard	29, 274, 276, 485, 493
Snyder, Joe	29
Soap	114, 223, 243
Socialists	249, 344

Socks	62, 115, 116, 129, 246, 379
Sod	295
soda.sou.edu (website)	163
Soest, Germany	317
Soffin, Frank	210
Soffin, Israel	210
Soldier's Council (Germany)	313
<i>Some Mother's Boy</i> [song]	11, 12
Somerset County ME	480
Sonar	355, 356
Songs	11, 12, 64, 92, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 139, 142, 146, 156, 166, 203, 206, 213, 282, 283, 292, 293, 364, 383, 395, 431, 460, 520, 522, 526
<i>Songs of Friendship</i> [book]	323
Sore throat	83
Sorrell, Allen E.	365, 467
SOS message (<i>Athinai</i>)	56
SOS message (lifeboat)	150
SOS message (<i>Tuscania</i>)	108, 109, 115, 119, 349
Sotanio, Tomasco	56, 57
Soup	164, 204, 212, 213
Soutar, Douglas Ross	505, 506
South America	374
South Dakota	27, 29, 203, 442, 491
South End Rowing Club	197
<i>South of St. Louis</i> (movie)	383
South Van Valzah Street	382
South Wayne WI	480
South Wilmington IL	398
Southampton Hippodrome	239
Southampton, England	236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 466
Southwest City MO	29
<i>Souvenir Album of the Tuscania Disaster</i> [book]	264, 267, 268, 273, 278, 279, 282, 286, 287
Spain	316, 326, 374, 428, 460
<i>Spain in the Mississippi Valley</i> (books)	374
Spangler, Lloyd	11
Spanish-American War	460
<i>Spanish flu</i>	<i>see Influenza</i>
Spanish Village	366
Sparkman, James Frederic	29, 255, 266, 270, 485, 492
<i>Spartacus</i> (movie)	384
<i>Spear</i> (ship)	327
<i>Specifications of Tuscania</i>	<i>see also Beam; Draft; Length; Tonnage</i>
<i>Specifications of Tuscania</i>	42, 47, 48
Speeches	10, 11, 228, 233, 236, 419, 447, 466

Speed of ships	80, 81, 86, 88, 92, 101, 102, 104, 123, 124, 125, 126, 154, 157, 158, 160, 175, 294
Speed of submarine	99, 100
Speed of torpedoes	104
Speed of <i>Tuscania</i>	47, 60, 80, 81, 86, 88, 92, 101, 102, 104, 107, 158
Speidel, Henry Fred	29, 274, 275, 299, 485, 489
Speidel, K., Mrs.	29
Spencer MA	30
<i>Spencer (William B.) American Legion Post, New London WI</i>	<i>see Norris-Spencer American Legion Post, New London WI</i>
Spencer, William Bryon	30, 298, 299, 443, 485, 493
<i>Sphere</i> (publication)	170
<i>Spies (German)</i>	<i>see also German sympathizers</i>
Spies (German)	6, 68, 101, 158, 319, 387
Spiess, Johannes	351
Spirit Lake WA	363, 364
Spokane County WA	479
Spokane WA	50, 211, 479
<i>Spooner Advocate</i> [newspaper]	6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 143, 412, 419, 420, 425, 426, 429, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 473, 476, 477
<i>Spooner Boys' Involvement in the War</i> (chapter)	37-41
<i>Spooner Boys of the Tuscania</i> (chapter)	478-481
Spooner Cemetery, Spooner WI	477, 479
Spooner City Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spooner WI	479, 480
Spooner Mercantile Company	37
Spooner Veterans Hall	37, 38
Spooner WI	1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 64, 73, 82, 83, 95, 107, 108, 118, 123, 127, 129, 135, 139, 143, 149, 157, 162, 172, 173, 177, 212, 214, 220, 221, 222, 223, 235, 237, 253, 363, 391, 410, 412, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 461-469, 473, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 533, 541
<i>Spooner, Wisconsin: A History to 1930</i> (book)	467
<i>Spotlights</i>	<i>see Searchlights</i>
Spring Valley MN	441
Springbrook WI	17, 18, 478
Springfield OH	480
SQMS Hidden Mirth, Magic, and Mystery (production number)	239
<i>SS [ship name]</i>	<i>see name of ship following the SS designation</i>
<i>SS Tuscania</i> (chapter)	42-60
St.	<i>see also Saint</i>

St. Clair, Ella	29
St. Clair, Thomas Ernest	29, 274, 275, 485, 492
St. Clement Parish, Truro, Cornwall, England	330
St. Columba Hall, Port Ellen, Islay	291
St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Weymouth MA	445
<i>St. Helens</i> (movie) (AKA <i>Mount St. Helens</i>)	364
St. Helens OR	28
St. Helens WA	432
St. James AR	28
St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada	60
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Baraboo WI	450
St. Kilda	100
St. Mark's, Regent Park, London, England	330
St. Paul MN	10, 11, 307, 480
St. Petersburg FL	154, 419
<i>St. Petersburg Evening Independent</i> (newspaper)	154, 419
<i>St. Stanislaus, Order of</i>	<i>see Order of St. Stanislaus</i>
<i>St. Vincent</i> (ship)	326
Stafford VA	30
Staffordshire Yeomanry	328
Stagecoach	378
Stained glass	297, 358
Stamford CT	29
Stamp (thrift)	12
Stanek, Laura	537, 538
Stanford University	63
Stanley L. Collins American Legion Post, Oakdale/Knights Ferry CA	440
Staples, Stanley Fuller	411, 426
Stars	153
<i>Stars and stripes</i> (flag)	<i>see Star-spangled banner</i> (flag)
<i>Star-spangled banner</i> (flag)	<i>see also Flag</i> (made on Islay, 1918)
Star-spangled banner (flag)	176, 177, 229, 236, 247, 248, 256-260, 262, 263, 267, 272, 273, 280, 282, 283, 286, 292, 293, 305, 307, 325, 348, 372, 393, 395, 398, 401, 402, 422, 521
<i>Star-Spangled Banner</i> (song)	139, 156, 210, 228, 282, 283, 293, 395
Starboard side of Tuscania	63, 68, 84, 89, 95, 96, 106, 107, 108, 115, 118, 124, 129, 130, 131, 136, 138, 157, 163, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 194, 236, 358

Stars (celestial objects)	153
State College of Washington	53
<i>State, Department of</i>	<i>see U.S. Department of State</i>
<i>State, Secretary of</i>	<i>see U.S. Secretary of State</i>
States of the U.S. (casualties)	27, 257, 487-493, 535
States of the U.S. (troops aboard)	16, 63, 257, 422
Stationery	221, 223, 286, 461
Statue of Liberty	68
Statz, Bea	537, 538
Statz, Miles	542
Statz, Roman	537, 538
Steak (beef)	225
Steam	52, 104, 107, 111, 136, 336, 337, 465
<i>Steam whistle</i>	<i>see Whistle (steam)</i>
Steamer	336
Stebbins, A.P.	435
Steckenbauer, Herbert E.	449, 451, 537
Steel (of <i>Tuscania</i>)	107, 108, 110, 114
Steel buildings	248
Steel bullets	72
Steele, Henry	239
Steenerson, Halvor	321
Steinbeck, John	375
<i>Stephen & Sons</i>	<i>see Alexander Stephen & Sons Engineering Ltd.</i>
Stephen, Fred	43
<i>Stephens</i>	<i>see Alexander Stephen & Sons Engineering Ltd.</i>
Stephens AR	29
Stephens, Elvin Otto	250
<i>Stephens, Percy Arthur</i>	<i>see Stevens, Percy Arthur</i>
Stephens, William D.	206
Stephenson, George Ray ("Ray")	84, 114, 134, 146, 157, 161, 166, 212, 222, 383, 384, 473
Stephenson, John Winfield	384
Stevenage, England	326
<i>Stevens Point Daily Journal</i> (newspaper)	167
Stevens, F.S.	29
<i>Stevens American Legion Post, Bend OR</i>	<i>see Stevens-Chute American Legion Post, Bend OR</i>
Stevens-Chute American Legion Post, Bend OR	442
<i>Stevens, Percy Arthur</i>	<i>see also Stevens-Chute American Legion Post, Bend OR</i>
Stevens, Percy Arthur	29, 73, 274, 275, 299, 442, 485, 490
Stevenson, Robert	159
Stevenson, Robert Louis	159
Steves, Rick	44

Stew (food)	81, 212, 214	
Stewardesses (on crew)	<i>see also Corson, Mary - Collins, Flora J.</i>	
Stewardesses (on crew)	138, 145, 146, 163, 164, 171, 249, 385, 428	
Stewards (on crew)	81, 96, 138, 181, 247, 301	
Stewart-Howe American Legion Post, Grand Rapids MI		441
Stewart, Alden William		432
Stewart, Alexander M.	324, 428	
Stewart, Harry		301
Stewart, John		428
Stewart, Mary Ann	537, 538	
Stewart, Paul LaVere	449, 451, 537, 539	
Stewart, Samuel Vernon		398
Stieblien, George A. (listed as "Sturlen")		210
Stieglitz, Alfred		377
Stimson, Paul G.		253
Stinson, Henry Clark		83
Stinson, John Nelson	83, 209	
Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow		223
Stock, Henry		399
Stoddard, Charles Clarence		209
Stokers (on <i>Firefly</i>)	334, 336	
Stokers (on <i>Tuscania</i>)	5, 107, 348	
Stone, Melvin E.	258, 259	
Store (ship)	113, 114	
<i>Story of Seabiscuit</i> (movie)		383
Stoveken, William	113, 114, 135, 156, 157, 232	
Straach, Arthur	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 485, 492	
Straach, Lena		30
Straw	82, 218	
Strawn TX		29
<i>Streets of San Francisco</i> (television show)		384
Stremnish, Islay		191
Strength test		367
Strozinsky, Michael	537, 538	
Strozinsky, Sara	537, 538	
Stubbs, Wesley Jackson		244
<i>Sturlen, George A.</i>	<i>see Stieblien, George A.</i>	
<i>Submarine and Its Torpedo</i> (chapter)	98-115	
Submarines (American)		419
Submarines (British)	310, 339, 356	
<i>Submarines (German)</i>	<i>see also UB-77 and other U-boat numerical listings</i>	

	6, 12, 22, 54, 55, 59, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 126, 169, 175, 182, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 342, 351, 356, 365, 387, 389, 416, 417	
Submarines (German)		
Suction (of sinking ship)	127, 131, 147, 148, 151, 171, 173	
Suffolk, England		331
Sugar	220, 221	
Suicides	47, 48, 128	
Suitcase		114
<i>Suleiman Pak</i> (gunboat)		336
<i>Suliman Pak</i> (gunboat)		336
Sullivan, C.J., Mrs.		233
Sullivan, Thomas (AKA T. Paterson)		459
Sullivans Two Unlimited	537, 538	
<i>Sumana</i> (tugboat)	335, 336	
Sumers, John J.		250
<i>Sun British Columbia Directory</i> (book)		344
Sun Building, Baltimore MD	446, 447	
Sun Route Owners Association	446, 447	
<i>Sunday Oregonian</i> (newspaper)		367
<i>Sunday Star</i> (newspaper)		53
<i>Sunday State Journal</i> (publication)		16
Sunderland, England		182
<i>Sunnylands Camp</i>	<i>see Camp Sunnylands</i>	
Sunset (5 February 1918)	96, 103	
<i>Superior Telegram</i> (newspaper)		35
Superior WI	35, 478	
Supply ship		89
Supreme War Council		316
Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, France	298, 435, 436	
Surnames of troops		63
Surrey, England	296, 330	
<i>Survival</i> (chapter)	127-129	
Survival opportunities	127, 128, 129	
<i>Survivor lists/counts</i>	<i>see Casualty count - Newspaper coverage - Passenger list</i>	
Sutter, Thomas H.	537, 538	
Swallen, Jasper		542
Swansby, Michael R.	537, 538	
Swansea, Wales	317, 525	
Swanson, Charles Emil	29, 274, 275 (as G.E.), 485, 493	
Swanson, Ed. G.		29
Swaty AR		28

Swea City IA	440
<i>Sweaters</i>	<i>see Clothing/uniforms</i>
Swede (in Joerns's lifeboat)	148, 164
Sweden	18, 63, 64, 131, 310, 479
Swendrzynski, John Zigmond ("Swin")	192, 414, 432
Swenson, Jan	537, 538
Swenson, Judith	537, 538
Swigle, Paul J.	429
<i>Swimmers</i>	<i>see Water, men in</i>
Switzerland	63
Synergy Metalworks, LLC	537, 538
<i>Syracuse Journal</i> (newspaper)	6, 418
Syracuse NY	6, 28, 418, 438
Syracuse University	368
<i>Systematic Joe</i>	<i>see Maude, Frederick Stanley</i>
T	
<i>T.B. 105</i> (torpedo boat)	330
<i>T.B. 108</i> (torpedo boat)	330
<i>T.B. 11</i> (torpedo boat)	331
<i>T.B. 31</i> (torpedo boat)	331
Taber, Liam	542
Table of contents	3
Tablets of the Missing, Brookwood American Cemetery, England	296, 297, 298, 299
Tablets of the Missing, Suresnes American Cemetery, France	298, 435, 436
<i>Tackle</i>	<i>see Block-and-tackle</i>
Taft, LeRoy, Mrs.	218, 235
Taggart, R.P.	429
Tahlequah OK	438, 442
Tailor	231
Tait, Derek	69, 181
Talcott, Myron	520, 522
Talley, C.S.	29
Talley, Milton Charles	29, 274, 275 (listed as Tully), 291, 442, 485, 491
Talley, S., Mrs.	291
<i>Tanker</i>	<i>see also Kanawha (ship) - Oil tanker</i>
Tanker	74, 84
Tanks (flotation, on rafts)	134, 147, 153
<i>Taps</i> (bugle call)	38, 143, 280, 422, 447, 468
Tarakena, New Guinea	369
<i>Tarantula</i> (gunboat)	337, 338
Tarbuck, Fred	247
Tarr, Sharon	37, 39, 467, 476

Tattoos	247, 401	
<i>Taucher-News</i> (magazine)		351
Taussig, Joseph Knefler	59, 60	
Taverns	211, 219, 357, 399	
Tavistock, West Devon, England		331
Taxicab		62
Taylor, Artimissa (Artie) Bowman	172, 466, 480	
Taylor, Charles H.		480
Taylor, Edna		248
Taylor, Frederick/Fredrick J.	9, 17, 34, 35, 172, 177, 212, 222, 461, 466, 467, 468, 480	
Taylor, Gladys E. Bond Gosler		480
Taylor, Harry		239
Taylor, Herbert Desoto		209
tbo=u&source (website)		411
Tea (beverage)	152, 164, 190, 202, 212, 213, 218, 220, 221, 228, 261	
Teachers	368, 369, 373, 374	
Teak		358
Teasdale, Renee		542
Techachapi CA		432
Teel Plastics Inc.	537, 538	
Teenagers in Army	35, 63, 201, 280, 440, 468	
Teenagers in crew	69, 78, 133, 137, 142, 163, 175, 181, 189, 247, 301, 319, 458	
<i>Telegrams</i>	<i>see Cablegrams/telegrams</i>	
Telegraphist (<i>Tuscania</i>)		295
Telephone	23, 33, 56, 62, 190, 219, 252, 475	
<i>Television</i>	<i>see Downton Abbey (television show) - Great War (PBS television series) - M.A.S.H. (television show) and names of individual TV shows</i>	
Television	384, 395, 396, 433, 450, 526	
Temperatures (weather)	73, 74, 81, 84, 102, 127, 128, 130, 138, 139, 142, 147, 153, 161, 178, 184, 185, 187, 249, 413, 519, 523	
Temple TX		29
Temple, Shirley		383
Tenino WA		30
Tennessee	27, 29, 30, 291, 299, 442, 491	
<i>Tennessee, University of</i>	<i>see University of Tennessee</i>	
Tents	38, 40, 62	
Terry, John Russell		244
Terzia, Fensky Conroe ("Fris")	83, 149, 197, 198, 235, 236, 383	
Terzia, Leo Frank	83, 149, 197, 198, 235, 236, 383	
Terzia, Ted/Theo	149, 198, 235, 236, 383	
Tesch, Barbara	537, 538	
Tesla, Nikola		524
Tetora HI		29
Texarkana TX		478

	27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 39, 40, 41, 54, 61, 63, 119, 173, 175, 225, 231, 247, 250, 271, 253, 299, 323, 362, 365, 366, 371, 375, 377, 382, 432, 433, 434, 442, 443, 444, 446, 473, 478, 491, 492, 537, 538
Texas	
Texas A&M University	63, 443, 444
Texas Agricultural & Mechanical College	443, 444
Texas World War I Honor Roll (website)	473
<i>Texas, University of</i>	<i>see University of Texas</i>
Textbooks	368
Thall, George Newton	113, 148
Thames River	183, 309
Thanksgiving Day	250
Thayer MO	441
Thayer, Arthur Howard	449
<i>Theaters</i>	<i>see Empress Theater - Keith's Theatre - Palace Theatre, Southampton, England</i>
<i>Their World Stood Still</i> (chapter)	4 to 14
<i>There's A Pretty Spot in Ireland</i> (song)	31-Jul
thesundaytimes.co.uk (website)	303
theworldwar.org (website)	85
Third Reich	317, 326
Thirteenth Destroyer Flotilla	183
Thompson, Alice	29
Thompson, Betty J. Potter	106
Thompson, Olin R.	248
Thompson, Tula B./Tula R.	29, 266, 270, 485, 490
Thompson, William Hale ("Big Bill")	369, 370
Thomson, John G. (Gof)	537, 538
Thorn Hall, Northwestern University, Chicago IL	422
Thorndyke, Lloyd	248
Thrift Stamp	12
Thunder Valley Inn	537, 538
Thurber-Greenwood Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1916, Reedsburg WI	537, 538
Thurber TX	442
Turner Engineering Company	383
Tide	149, 150, 178, 184, 192, 197, 198, 292, 304, 308, 350, 351, 356, 358, 394, 417
Tige (comic strip dog)	379, 380
Tigh Bán (Islay House)	257
Tigris River	331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338

<i>Timber</i>	<i>see Lumber; Trees</i>	
<i>Time</i> (magazine)		375
<i>Time afloat after torpedo</i>	<i>see Sinking of Tuscania</i>	
Time of day (German/U.S./British times)	96, 101, 102, 104, 107, 115, 157, 179	
<i>Time of sinking of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Sinking of Tuscania</i>	
Time of torpedo strike	10, 16, 65, 104, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 119, 156, 177, 463, 465	
<i>Time, the Place and the Girl, The</i> (movie)		383
Timm, James R.	537, 538	
Timm, Madonna	537, 538	
Timothy-Mocker American Legion Post 141, Nashville TN		442
Tison, Walter		83
<i>Titanic</i> (ship)	131, 132, 171, 409	
Tiverton district, Devon, England		329
TNT (explosive)	90, 104, 110, 151	
<i>To Hell with the Kaiser</i> (song)		156
Tobacco use and products	82, 113, 114, 115, 119, 148, 153, 156, 174, 212, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 231, 235, 236, 291, 313, 384, 402, 463, 465	
Toiletries	62, 114, 219, 235, 245	
<i>Toilets</i>	<i>see Head (latrine/lavatory)</i>	
Tolstoy, Leo	380, 381	
Tombstones	7, 18, 215, 268, 287, 288, 289, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 341, 346, 364, 373, 375, 377, 382, 414, 436, 437, 438, 439, 445, 448, 450, 477	
Tomlins, Charles		29
Tomlins, George Wesley	7, 29, 266, 270, 439, 486, 490	
Tommie Cook American Legion Post, Rayville LA		441
tommy1418.com (website)		472
Tonnage of <i>Tuscania</i>	42, 48, 108, 115, 161, 183, 309, 417	
Tonnage of <i>UB-77</i>		99
Tonopah NV		378
Tonsillitis		331
Tonto (television character)		384
Toothbrush	129, 220	
Toothpaste		114
<i>Top Cat</i> (television show)		384
<i>Topaz</i> (movie)		384
<i>Torch</i> (ship)		327
Torpedo boats	<i>see also Destroyers - T.B. [number]</i>	
Torpedo boats	85, 86, 127, 157, 330, 331, 381, 461, 464	
Torpedoes	4, 5, 19, 54, 60, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 87, 95, 97, 99, 100, 118, 119, 125, 126, 132, 133, 146, 157, 158, 167, 169, 182, 222, 247, 248, 249, 310, 313, 325, 348, 351, 356, 417, 421	

	6, 10, 11, 16, 19, 20, 26, 35, 49, 65, 67, 70, 88, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 156, 158, 163, 168, 169, 170, 172, 177, 178, 182, 206, 210, 211, 213, 216, 227, 234, 243, 249, 253, 265, 295, 310, 311, 322, 349, 381, 385, 387, 389, 409, 411, 416, 417, 419, 424, 429, 432, 434, 439, 449, 458, 460, 463, 464, 465, 466, 469
Torpedoes (1st & 2nd from <i>UB-77</i>)	
Torpedo (3rd from <i>UB-77</i>)	157, 158, 160, 161, 169, 174
Torpedoes (railway noisemakers)	222
Tottingham, E.E., Mrs.	28
Towed ship (<i>Celtic</i>)	310
Towed ship (<i>Tuscania</i> - error)	174, 182
Towels	223, 243
Tower Hill, London	458
Tower Hill Memorial	458, 459
Tower of London	458
Towers	<i>see also American Monument, Islay, Scotland</i>
Towers	403
Townshend, Charles Vere Ferrers	335, 336
Toy, Meredith Geroldine	63
Toy, Walter	63
Toys	402
Trageser, S.A.	29
Trageser, William John (Wilhelm)	29, 274, 275, 486, 489
Training camps	<i>see also Camp Custer MI - Camp Douglas WI - Camp Grant IL - Camp MacArthur TX - Camp Merritt NJ</i>
Training camps	38, 61
Trains	<i>see Railroads</i>
Translation (of languages)	202, 218, 334
<i>Transylvania</i> (ship)	48, 52, 54, 59, 60, 78, 132
<i>Transylvania II</i> (ship)	78
Travel books	374, 375
Traverse City MI	29
Trawlers	108, 109, 127, 130, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 175, 178, 216, 227, 235, 245, 249, 351, 356, 426, 428, 461, 463
Treason	<i>see also German sympathizers; Spies</i>
Treason	370
Treasury Department	<i>see U.S. Treasury Department</i>
Treasury Solicitor, United Kingdom	<i>see United Kingdom Treasury Solicitor</i>
Treaty of Versailles	313, 419
Trees	73, 257, 265, 371
Trego WI	17, 480

Treinen, Alan	540
Trempealeau WI	206, 410, 412
trempealeaucountyhistory.org (website)	206
Trench warfare	40, 72, 113, 148, 226, 377, 381, 460
Trevor, Wales (geographic location)	83, 153
Tribe, J.H.	239
Trimmer (aboard <i>Tuscania</i>)	301
Trinity Square, London, England	458
Tristan de Cunha	308
Trobridge, Daniel Webster	29, 266, 270, 486, 488
Trobridge, Peter	29
Trombone	440
Troop transports	4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 55, 59, 60, 71, 74, 75, 80, 81, 88, 89, 90, 94, 123, 124, 132, 133, 145, 167, 227, 243, 292, 294, 295, 308, 309, 310, 313, 319, 320, 321, 387, 389, 399, 400, 417, 418, 419, 430, 432, 434, 438, 439, 448, 449, 460, 469
<i>Troopships</i>	<i>see Troop transports</i>
Trout Fly Bed and Breakfast	203
<i>Trowbridge</i>	<i>see Trobridge [name originally Trowbridge, then Trobridge, buried in U.S. as Trowbridge]</i>
<i>Truck Company No. 5</i>	<i>see 107th Supply Train, Truck Company 5</i>
Trucks	40, 71, 72, 207, 223, 252, 264, 276
<i>True</i> (magazine)	374
<i>True Blooded Yankee</i> (privateer)	308
Truman Trail	364
Truman, Harry Randall	363, 364
Trunks	86
Truro, Cornwall, England	330
Tsar (Russian)	326, 329
Tsunami in Halifax	73
Tuberculosis	377, 382
Tucker, James Joseph	64
Tucson AZ	413
Tugboats	68, 162, 212, 335
Tullington, Bernard Leroy	30, 298, 435, 486, 492
<i>Tully, Milton</i>	<i>see Talley, Milton C.</i>
Tully, Zino	462
<i>Tunisian</i> (ship)	77, 88, 89, 126, 154
Turbines	48, 52, 111
<i>Turkey</i> (country)	<i>see also Ottoman Empire</i>
Turkey (country)	327, 335, 336, 337
Turner, Brayden	542
Turnersville TX	29
Turnips	221

Turre, E.J.		465
Turtle Lake WI		479
<i>Tuscania</i> (painting)		470
Tuscania American Legion Post, Buffalo NY		441
<i>Tuscania at Glasgow</i> (lithograph)		470
<i>Tuscania Calls</i> [song]	11, 12	
<i>Tuscania Casualties by State/Country</i> (chapter)	487-493	
<i>Tuscania Dead</i> (poem)		394
<i>Tuscania entries</i>	<i>see the "direct" heading, such as Food (Tuscania) - Lighting aboard Tuscania</i>	
Tuscania Memorial (Baraboo WI)	449, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 475, 518-544	
Tuscania Post Office OK		447
<i>Tuscania II</i> (1921-1961)	2, 52, 391	
Tuscania School MT		447
<i>Tuscania Survivors Association</i>	<i>see also National Tuscania Survivors Association</i>	
Tuscania Survivors Association	410, 411	
<i>Tuscania, An American History</i> (website)	5, 10, 215, 473, 476, 541	
Tuscania, Italy		42
tuscaniamemorial.org (website)	453, 476, 541, 543	
Tuttle, Sarah A.		29
Tuttle, Terry ("Ted")	29, 274, 275, 486, 491	
Twain, Mark		334
<i>Twentieth Engineers</i>	<i>see 20th Engineers</i>	
Twentieth Engineers [website]		473
Twill		259
Tyne & Wear Archives		167
Tyneside, England		183
Typesetting	16, 31	
Typhoid fever		83
Typing		83
Tyrwhitt, Reginald		315
U		
U.S. Adjutant General	24, 32, 179, 199, 255, 290, 320, 321, 322	
U.S. Ambassador (Great Britain)	236, 257, 286	
<i>U.S. Army</i>	<i>see also U.S. Adjutant General</i>	
U.S. Army	4, 5, 10, 13, 31, 37, 38, 63, 90, 115, 130, 132, 138, 139, 141, 143, 149, 179, 199, 201, 202, 210, 218, 219, 231, 236, 239, 242, 243, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 261, 286, 287, 288, 290, 294, 296, 297, 303, 307, 309, 310, 319, 320, 321, 322, 361, 362, 367, 369, 370, 371, 375, 382, 398, 399, 400, 405, 439, 458, 459, 460, 468, 523, 541	

U.S. Army Center of Military History	253
U.S. Army Medical School	382
U.S. Atlantic Fleet	320
U.S. Central Intelligence Agency	370
U.S. Chief of Army Transport Service	130, 139, 141, 319
U.S. Coast Guard	4, 31
U.S. Committee on Public Information	27
<i>U.S. Congress</i>	<i>see also U.S. House of Representatives - U.S. Senate</i>
U.S. Congress	10, 18, 31, 32, 156, 249, 294, 296, 321, 322, 465
U.S. Department of State	21
U.S. Embassy (Chile)	374
U.S. Exhibitor's Booking Corporation	387, 390
U.S. Federal Trade Commission	370
U.S. Forest Service	444
U.S. Geological Survey	445
U.S. Geographic Board	305
U.S. House of Representatives	18, 31, 32, 294, 321, 465
U.S. Marine Corps	4, 31, 138, 201, 218, 521, 523, 541
U.S. National Archives	4, 77, 307, 397, 473
U.S. Navy	4, 6, 21, 31, 59, 60, 89, 124, 149, 245, 247, 296, 313, 320, 321, 381, 405, 448, 449, 461, 520, 523, 525, 533, 537, 538, 540
<i>U.S. President</i>	<i>see Clinton, William Jefferson ("Bill") - Coolidge, Calvin - Hoover, Herbert - Johnson, Andrew - Lincoln, Abraham - Wilson, Woodrow</i>
U.S. Secret Service	20, 398
U.S. Secretary of State	21, 303
U.S. Secretary of the Navy	6, 321
<i>U.S. Secretary of War</i>	<i>see Baker, Newton Diehl, Jr. - U.S. War Department</i>
U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission	370, 371
U.S. Senate	249, 382, 383
U.S. Treasury Department	12, 409
U.S. War Department	5, 9, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 40, 61, 74, 236, 249, 250, 254, 255, 256, 295, 309, 320, 321, 322, 392, 409, 447
<i>U-1</i> (German submarine)	99
<i>U-153</i> (German submarine)	313
<i>U-17</i> (German submarine)	99
<i>U-19</i> (German submarine)	351
<i>U-21</i> (German submarine)	99
<i>U-45</i> (German submarine)	356
<i>U-46</i> (German submarine)	311

<i>U-78</i> (German submarine)	310
<i>U-80</i> (German submarine)	316
<i>U-82</i> (German submarine)	316
<i>U-97</i> (German submarine)	101
UB I type submarines	99
UB II type submarines	99
UB III type submarines	99, 100
<i>UB-110</i> (submarine)	97
<i>UB-124</i> (submarine)	356
<i>UB-18</i> to <i>UB-47</i> (submarines)	99
<i>UB-64</i> (submarine)	356
<i>UB-72</i> to <i>UB-87</i> (submarines)	99
<i>UB-77</i> (submarine)	<i>see also Torpedoes</i>
<i>UB-77</i> (submarine)	6, 88, 89, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 115, 125, 129, 148, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 168, 169, 174, 178, 182, 206, 253, 265, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 316, 317, 326, 349, 365, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 424, 428, 430, 432, 434, 439, 449, 460, 463, 466, 474, 495, 525, 539
<i>UB-86</i> (submarine)	100
<i>UB-97</i> (submarine)	309
uboat.net (website)	474
<i>U-boat-77</i>	<i>see UB-77</i>
U-Boat Aces (<i>website</i>)	474
U-Boat Avenue (Harwich)	316
uboataces.com (website)	474
<i>U-boats</i>	<i>see also Submarines (German) and names of individual U-boats</i>
U-boats	12, 99, 310, 311, 316
UC submarines (German)	99
U-cruiser	54
UE 1 submarines (German)	310
Ueeck, Edward Albert	118, 432, 433, 434
UK Diving (website)	474
ukdiving.co.uk (website)	474
<i>UKHO</i>	<i>see United Kingdom Hydrographic Office (UKHO)</i>
ukphotoarchive.org.uk (website)	340
<i>Ulster</i> (mail steamer)	222
Ulster, Ireland	228
Umhoefer, Aural	537, 538
Umm-al-Tubal, Iraq	335, 337
<i>Under-the-sea boats</i>	<i>see Submarines (German) and U and UB headings</i>
Underwear	62, 85, 107, 112, 113, 161, 204, 219, 235, 290, 402
Unger, Cunigunda	29
Unger, Fred Mat	29, 280, 281, 442, 486, 491
Unger-Fergen American Legion Post, Parkston SD	442

<i>Uniforms</i>	<i>see Clothing/uniforms</i>
Union City TN	29, 291, 442
<i>Union for World Veracity</i>	<i>see Deutscher Fichte-Bun</i>
Union High School, Grand Rapids MI	369
Union Jack (British flag)	236, 263, 267, 272, 273, 282, 283, 286, 293, 325, 348, 401, 521
<i>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</i>	<i>see also Russia</i>
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	370
United Free Church, Port Ellen, Islay	29
<i>United Kingdom</i>	<i>see also England - Ireland - Merchant Marines - Scotland - Wales - and headings beginning with "Royal"</i>
United Kingdom	4, 5, 6, 31, 47, 59, 60, 86, 93, 98, 137, 138, 147, 205, 227, 245, 256, 257, 286, 292, 303, 307, 308, 316, 319, 320, 321, 325, 330, 332, 338, 351, 400, 402, 449, 475, 524, 534, 539
United Kingdom Board of Trade	205, 498, 503
United Kingdom Defence Secretary	303, 400
United Kingdom Department for Transport	349, 350
United Kingdom Department of Trade and Licenses	349
United Kingdom Hydrographic Office (UKHO)	349, 355, 356
United Kingdom Ministry of Munitions	72
United Kingdom Secretary of State	349
United Kingdom Treasury Solicitor	72
<i>United Presbyterian Church</i>	<i>see also Presbyterian Church</i>
United Presbyterian Church	56
United Services College	326
<i>United States of America</i>	<i>see U.S. headings</i>
<i>United States v. Arnold Joerns, et al.</i> (legal case)	370, 371
United States World War I Centennial Commission	537, 538
<i>Unity</i> (ship)	311, 326
Universities (accused of Communism)	370
<i>Universities of troops aboard</i>	<i>see also names of individual colleges/universities</i>
Universities of troops aboard	63
University of Arizona	381
University of California	28, 29, 30

University of California, Berkeley CA	373, 374
University of California, Davis CA	373, 374
University of California, Santa Barbara CA	374
University of Edinburgh	50
University of Glasgow	42, 44
University of Idaho	376
University of Michigan	63, 373, 375
University of Minnesota	63, 307
University of Montana	444, 445
University of New Hampshire	147
University of Notre Dame	63, 374
University of Oregon	368, 382
University of Pennsylvania	375
University of Tennessee	63
University of Texas, Austin	323
University of Washington	63
University of Wisconsin, Sauk County WI	537, 538
Unknown Negro (tombstone)	300, 302, 303
Unseen Hand (essay by Read)	86, 150, 178, 249
<i>Unsuspected, The</i> (movie)	383
Unterseeboot	99
<i>Unterseeboot-77</i>	<i>see UB-77</i>
Unterseeboote für Küstengewasser	99
Upper Killeyan, Mull of Oa, Islay, Scotland	189
Upton WI	427, 480
usmilitariaforum.com (website)	231, 232
Utah	378, 409
V	
V Flotilla, Imperial German Navy	99
Vale, Asbury Hodgson	67, 135, 425
<i>Valinnes, Walter B.</i>	<i>see Villines, Walter B.</i>
Valves	314
Van Buren AK	448
Van Buren County MI	18, 479
Van Ells, Mark	184, 474
Van Hecke, Edward	244
Van Valzah, Shannon, Dr.	32, 83, 382
Van Valzah Street (South), Aurora CO	382

Vancouver Crematorium	346
Vancouver Post, American Legion	324
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada	324, 344, 345, 346, 347
Vander Schaaf, David	537, 538
Vander Schaaf, Diane	537, 538
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, I	397
Vanderbilt, Margaret Emerson McKim	397
Vanderburg, Harry Peter	431, 533
Vater, Fred	156
Vaudeville	20
Veerhusen, Earl Walter	449, 451, 537
Veidemanis, Gladys V.	537, 538
Venable, William Henry	113, 175, 208
Ventilation	82
Verandah café (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 52
Vermont	27, 29, 268, 383, 492
Vernon TX	432, 433, 537, 538
<i>Versailles, Treaty of</i>	<i>see Treaty of Versailles</i>
Vertein, Caleb	542
Veterans Museum, Balboa Park, San Diego CA	313
Veterans of Foreign Wars (organization)	365, 432, 433, 434, 443, 453, 468, 537, 538, 539
<i>Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 987, Baraboo WI</i>	<i>see Greenwood Memorial Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 987, Baraboo WI</i>
<i>Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1916, Reedsburg WI</i>	<i>see Thurber-Greenwood Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1916, Reedsburg WI</i>
Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2273, Mellen WI	533
<i>Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2336, Baraboo WI</i>	<i>see Parshall-Cummings Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2336, Baraboo WI</i>
Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4747, Vernon TX	433, 537, 538
Veterans of World War I	432
veterans.gc.ca (website)	346
vetfriends.com (website)	181
Vice president (U.S.)	382
Vickers, J.M.	29
Vickers, William Ervin	29, 266, 270, 441, 486, 489
Victor Cemetery, Victor MT	448
Victor High School, Victor MT	278
Victor MT	28, 278, 448
Victoria Barracks, Belfast, Ireland	132, 228

Videos	235, 352, 359, 471, 526	
Vietnam Veterans of America		533
Vietnam War		541
Vigo, Spain		429
Villa, Pancho		37
Villella, Barbara	<i>see Koel, Barbara Villella Peterson</i>	
Villines, Walter B. (listed as Valinnes)		209
Vincent A. Gorman Square, Weymouth MA	445, 446	
Vine, Francis John	86, 244	
Vineyard, Lycurgus	108, 158	
Vineyard, Richard R. ("Dick")	108, 144, 157, 158, 161, 162, 193, 214, 222	
Virginia (state)	<i>see also Arlington National Cemetery VA</i>	
Virginia (state)	27, 28, 29, 30, 75, 296, 299, 382, 406, 492	
Virginia MN	28, 443	
Virtual cemetery (Find A Grave)		2
Visibility	92, 94, 102, 174	
Vodak, Joel	537, 538	
Volcano	<i>see Mount St. Helens (volcano)</i>	
Volkszeitung (newspaper)		310
Vollbucht, Johann		310
Volz, George Fred		307
Vomiting	<i>see Seasickness</i>	
von Bismarck, Otto	<i>see Bismarck, Otto von</i>	
von Hipper, Franz	<i>see Hipper, Franz von</i>	
von Reuter, Ludwig	<i>see Reuter, Ludwig von</i>	
Voting (U.S.)	370, 371	
Voyager (ship)		327
Voyages of Tuscania	<i>see also Final Voyage (chapter)</i>	
Voyages of Tuscania	47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 85	
Voyer, George		480
Voyer, Louise E. Guibord		480
Voyer, Mabel Ida Caroline Hanson		480
Voyer, Peter Joseph	9, 17, 34, 35, 64, 468, 477, 480	
vpl.ca (website)		471
W		
WA column in convoy	88, 89	
Waco TX	37, 39, 40, 41, 61, 375, 377	
Wade, Benjamin Franklin (1800-1878)	382, 383	
Wade, Benjamin Franklin (1866-1953) (U.S. commander on <i>Tuscania</i>)	63, 68, 96, 220, 230, 321, 382, 383	
Wade, James Franklin		382
Wadsworth (ship)		60

Wagner, Julius D.	29, 274, 275, 486, 487
Wagner, Samuel	29
Wagoner County OK	438
Wagoner OK	438
Wagons	<i>see also Carts</i>
Wagons	71, 463, 526-544
<i>Wait, The</i> (chapter)	14-36
<i>Waite (Alma) Fund, City of Baraboo WI</i>	<i>see Alma Waite Fund, City of Baraboo WI</i>
Walcott, Charles Doolittle	260
<i>Wales</i>	<i>see also Edward Albert Christian George Andrew David, Prince of Wales</i>
Wales	83, 153, 222, 228, 327, 317, 330, 331, 524, 525, 534
Walker, Claude William	29, 32, 266, 270, 486, 487
Walker, Frances	32
Walker, Julie Gahm	446
Walker, Robert James	261, 403
Walker, Wesley L. McCauley	209 (1st name of Walker not listed; on same line as Wesley Leroy McCalley)
Walker, William A.	29, 32
Wallace ID	376, 377
Waller, Clifford Wellington	144
Wallpaper	43
Walmart	537, 538
Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo WI	449
Walnutport PA	429
<i>Walpole</i> (trawler)	108, 428
<i>War and Peace</i> (book)	380, 381
War Debris Survey and Disposal Dump	329
<i>War Department</i>	<i>see U.S. War Department</i>
<i>War Instructions for British Merchant Ships</i> (book)	79
War of 1812 (U.S.-Britain)	308
<i>War Office, British</i>	<i>see British War Office</i>
<i>War-Time Prosecutions and Mob Violence</i> (report)	399
Warehouses	245
Warnock, Marion Kerr	323
Warren, Julia A.	29
Warren, Robert Frazier/Frazer	29, 274, 276, 299, 486, 493
Warren Hotel, Baraboo WI	413, 540
<i>Washburn County Register and Shell Lake Watchman</i>	17, 18, 106
Washburn County WI	10, 17, 18, 36, 37, 38, 127, 173, 253, 434, 467, 468, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480

Washington (state)	27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 50, 53, 83, 115, 211, 287, 288, 299, 303, 305, 306, 363, 364, 376, 377, 432, 443, 444, 448, 473, 479, 493
Washington County VT	268
Washington Navy Yard, Washington D.C.	520, 525
<i>Washington Post</i> (newspaper)	25, 26, 31, 183, 196, 254
Washington State College	287
Washington State University	287
Washington Trails Association	306
<i>Washington, D.C.</i>	<i>see also Arlington National Cemetery VA</i>
Washington, D.C.	17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 31, 53, 61, 63, 68, 201, 210, 236, 258, 260, 262, 320, 372, 397, 409, 419, 432, 435, 439, 520, 525, 543
<i>Washington, University of</i>	<i>see University of Washington</i>
<i>Wasson (Fred) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Fred Wasson American Legion Post, Kosciusko MS</i>
Wasson, M.F., Mrs.	29
Wasson, Thomas Frederick	29, 280, 281 (listed as T.S. Wassore), 441, 486, 489
<i>Wassore</i>	<i>see Wasson</i>
Watches (wristwatches)	109, 149, 153, 179, 191, 207, 291, 378, 401
Water (drinking)	5, 52, 81, 141, 319, 320
Water, fear of	247
Water, flooding into <i>Tuscania</i>	5, 86, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116, 127, 162, 174
Water, men in	12, 109, 118, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 198, 200, 214, 307, 358, 419, 426, 458, 462, 464, 465
<i>Waterloo Courier</i> (newspaper)	250
Waters, Tom	239
Waterspout	107
Watertight doors	5, 79, 108, 112, 125, 314, 458
Watervliet NY	178
Watkins, George, Mrs.	28
Watson, Ross M., Mrs.	29
Waukesha WI	114
Waupaca County WI	414
Wausau WI	426, 429
<i>Waushara Argus</i> (newspaper)	192
Waushara County WI	33, 396
Waushara WI	410
Wautoma WI	33, 413
Wauwatosa WI	410, 431
Waves	74, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 92, 94, 101, 110, 111, 127, 129, 130, 136, 138, 141, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 187, 188, 192, 308, 314, 367, 395, 416, 417, 426, 460
Wax	72

Wayne, Charles Leo	30, 109, 298, 299, 486, 487
Wayne, Fred S.	30
Wayne, John	384
Wayside Cemetery, Barron WI	435, 436
W-class destroyers	328
<i>Weasels Ripped My Flesh!</i> (book)	375
<i>Weather</i>	<i>see also Rain - Snow - Temperatures (cold) - Wind</i>
Weather	68, 73, 74, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 264, 294, 308, 314, 335, 356
Webster, J. Stanley	377
Wedekind, Timothy	537, 538
Weeks, Bert O.	29, 274, 275, 439, 486, 487
Weeks, Clarence R.	29
<i>Weeping</i>	<i>see Crying</i>
Wehinger, Martin	398, 399
Weickgenant Accounting, Inc.	537, 538
Weidner, Mario W.	45, 46, 47, 350, 352, 353, 355, 359, 360, 361
Weigand, Barbara A.	29, 447
Weigand, Philip Emil	29, 274, 275 (as Wiegand), 446, 447, 486, 488
<i>Weight of Tuscania</i>	<i>see Tonnage of Tuscania</i>
Weimar TX	29
Weiner, Debra	537, 538
Weiner, Gerald	537, 538
Weiner, Joyce	537, 538
Weiner, Lisa	537, 538
Weiner, Lucy	537, 538
Weiner, Roger	537, 538
Weiner, Rose	399
Weiner, Roxanna	537, 538
Weiner, Thomas	537, 538
Weisenberger, Earl Odearl	30, 274, 276, 290, 486, 493
Weisenberger, Marie	30
Welch, F.O. ("Army")	376, 377
Welch, John T.	201, 225, 231, 232
Whelin davits	131, 132
Whelin Lambie [company]	131
Welin, Axel	131
Wellman, Stanley Frederick	114, 135, 172, 236
<i>Wells Fargo Wagon</i> (song)	64
Wells, Edgar H.	201, 219, 220
Wellsboro PA	29
Weniger, R.E.	376
Wenrich, Percy	120
Wery, David	537, 538
Wery , Karen	537, 538
Wescott, Ralph Rogers/Roger	383, 410
West Allis WI	429

West Coast Club		412
West Devon, England		331
West Germany		318
West Palm Beach FL		215
West Virginia (state)		373
West, Clayton Burr	29, 274, 275 (listed as G.R.), 486, 488	
West, Willy, Mrs.		29
Western Approaches		60
Western Union		24
Westford CT		414
Westmont IL		429
<i>Westmoreland</i> (ship)	77, 88, 89, 90, 125, 126	
Westphalia, Germany		317
Westridge Cemetery, Charlton MA		480
Westward Ho!		326
Weymouth MA	445, 446	
Whaler (boat from <i>Pigeon</i>)	175, 417	
Wheatland WY		120
Wheatlex, John		377
Wheaton MN		29
Wheeling Street, Aurora CO		382
Wheels		181
<i>When the Boats Went Down</i> (BBC radio broadcast)	207, 296, 400, 401	
<i>Where do we go from here, boys</i> (song lyrics of "Slip a Pill to Kaiser Bill")	119, 120, 121, 156, 166	
<i>Where Do We Go from Here, Lord?</i> (fictitious hymn)		166
<i>Where were you when the Tuscania went down?</i> (question)		459
Whirlpool		108
<i>Whiskey/whisky</i>	<i>see Alcoholic beverages - Alcoholic beverages (Scotch)</i>	
Whistle (steam)	111, 112, 118, 119, 247	
Whistling		153
White Ensign (British naval flag)	316, 337	
White Hart Hotel, Port Ellen, Islay, Scotland	203, 260	
White Horse whisky		206
White House (Islay House)		257
White House, Washington, D.C.	20, 257, 259, 260, 262	
<i>White, John</i>	<i>see Mason, Thomas (AKA John White)</i>	
White paint	78, 79	
White, Barbara	11, 12	

White, Ethan Oren	29, 266, 270, 486, 490	
White, Lt.		261
White, Lucy J.		29
White, Mollie		30
White, Patrick Henry	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 271, 486, 492	
White, Roy Milton		244
Whitehall WI	28, 206, 443	
Whiteside, Walker	387, 390	
Whiting, Geri		364
Whitman County WA		288
Whittington, Hazel		29
Whittington, Walter Leonard	29, 266, 270, 486, 492	
<i>Who, Where and When - Memories of Deep River</i> (publication)		343
Wichita County TX		371
<i>Wichita Daily Times</i> (newspaper)	54, 225	
Wichita Falls TX		371
Width of <i>Tuscania</i>	42, 47, 48	
Width of <i>UB-77</i>		99
<i>Wiegand</i>	<i>see Weigand</i>	
Wierenga, Karen	49, 50	
Wikipedia (websites)	78, 87, 179, 314, 344, 472, 473, 474	
Wikoff, Howard Haselton		173
Wild Bird Barn	537, 538	
Wild Rose WI		432
Wilhelm II (Kaiser of Germany)	14, 115, 119, 120, 121, 156, 166, 233, 235, 304, 460, 462, 464	
Wilhelm, Donald		392
Wilkinsburg PA		429
Wilkinson, Patrick		181
Wilkinson, Thomas		70
William Matthews Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1585, Bellingham WA		443
William Riker Johnson Inc. [American Legion Post]		441
Williams AZ		216
Williams Township, Koochiching County MN		478
Williams, Bill Mack	29, 266 (listed as Bill J.), 270, 486, 487	
Williams, Eliza E.		30
Williams, J.L.	11, 12	
Williams, John	520, 522	
Williams, Paul Amos	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 299, 486, 487	
Williams, Thomas	47, 48	
Willson, Curtis Willard	29, 274, 275 (listed as Gustas Willard Wilson), 486, 491	

Willson, F.J., Mrs.	29
Willson, Meredith	64
<i>Wilson, Curtis Willard</i>	<i>see Willson, Curtis Willard</i>
Wilson, Edith Bolling Galt	20, 397
Wilson, Elmer	235, 462
Wilson, Ethel W.	29
<i>Wilson, Gustas Willard</i>	<i>see Willson, Curtis Willard</i>
Wilson, Les	2, 42, 45, 71, 79, 111, 128, 161, 166, 186, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 251, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 265, 288, 289, 290, 299, 302, 303, 304, 308, 356, 408, 472, 474, 476
Wilson, Paul N.	199, 290
Wilson, William Riley	29, 266, 270, 299, 486, 492
Wilson, Woodrow	10, 20, 40, 222, 257, 258, 259, 262, 286, 316, 397, 398, 406, 407, 419
Wimberley TX	28
Winches	140, 142
<i>Winchester, England</i>	<i>see also American Rest Camp, Winchester - Camp Morn Hill</i>
Winchester, England	122, 176, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 231, 233, 235, 236, 242, 243
Winchester Cathedral	223, 428
Wind	74, 82, 85, 86, 94, 96, 130, 141, 148, 150, 152, 178, 179, 184, 185, 264, 280, 292, 294, 304, 402, 417
<i>Windows on Tuscania</i>	<i>see also Portholes</i>
Windows on <i>Tuscania</i>	55, 82, 122, 248, 297, 358, 375
<i>Wine</i>	<i>see also Alcoholic beverages</i>
Wine	47
<i>Winnall Down</i>	<i>see also Camp Morn Hill, Winchester, England</i>
Winnall Down	231, 235
Winter	73, 81, 125, 127, 130, 147, 213, 280, 395
Winterbottom, Howard Roy	383
Winters TX	29
Wire	140
Wireless messages	50, 56, 60, 80, 107, 108, 115, 119, 175, 248, 295, 309, 314, 334, 349
WISC-TV (station)	526
wiscnews.com (website)	453, 527
Wisconsin	<i>see also 6th Wisconsin Infantry - Alonzo Cudworth American Legion Post, Milwaukee WI - American Legion Post, Baraboo WI - Anah Cemetery, Crystal Township, Washburn County WI - Anderson-Thomson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI - Appleton WI - Ashland County WI - Ashland WI</i>

Wisconsin	<i>see also Baraboo 21 - Baraboo High School, Baraboo WI - Baraboo WI - Barron County WI - Barron WI - Barronett WI - Beldenville WI - Belgium WI - Beloit WI - Ben Brown American Legion Post, Barron WI - Berlin WI - Brown-Selvig American Legion Post, Barron WI - Burnett County WI - Butler-Harmon American Legion Post, New Richmond WI -</i>
Wisconsin	<i>see also Calvary Cemetery, Spooner WI - Camp Douglas WI - Cassville WI - Cedarburg WI - Chetek WI - Chippewa County WI - Chippewa Falls WI - Company E, National Guard, Spooner WI - Crystal Township, Washburn County WI - Cumberland WI -</i>
Wisconsin	<i>see also Darlington WI - Dewey Township, Burnett County WI - Earl Cemetery, Washburn County WI - Eau Claire WI - Elks Lodge, Kenosha WI - Ettrick WI - Fontana WI - Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee WI - G.A.R. Hall, Wautoma WI - Geneva Lake WI - Green Bay Packers Foundation - Green Bay WI - Hawley-Diechhoff American Legion Post, Neenah WI - Hertel WI - Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee WI - Homer L. Anderson American Legion Post, Cumberland WI - Hotel Foeste, Sheboygan WI - Hotel Spooner, Spooner WI - Hurley WI - Iron County, WI - Itasca WI -</i>
Wisconsin	<i>see also Jefferson WI - Jim Falls WI - Junker-Ball Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Kenosha WI - Kenosha WI - King WI - Kiwanis Club, Milwaukee WI - Lafayette County WI - Lakeside Cemetery, Barron County WI - Last Man Club, Baraboo WI - Lincoln County - Lohrville WI - Madison WI - Markesan WI - Marquette University - Mary Rountree Evans Park, Baraboo WI - Medford Hotel, Milwaukee WI - Mellen WI - Milwaukee County Historical Society, Milwaukee WI - Milwaukee WI - Mukwonago WI -</i>
Wisconsin	<i>see also National Tuscania Memorial, Baraboo WI - Neenah WI - New Legion Hall, Kenosha WI - New London WI - New Richmond WI - North Wisconsin Club - Oneida County WI - Oshkosh WI - Otis E. Hutchins American Legion Post, Whitehall WI - Park Falls WI - Pembine WI - Pierce County WI - Plainfield WI - Portage County WI - Price County WI - Randolph Hotel, Milwaukee WI - Reedsburg WI - Reinhardt-Windl American Legion Post, Jefferson WI - Rhinelander WI - Rice Lake WI - Rock Falls WI - Rock Springs WI - Rothschild WI</i>

Wisconsin	<i>see also Sarona WI - Sauk County Historical Society - Sauk County WI - Scott Township, Burnett County WI - Seymour WI - Sheboygan WI - Shell Lake Cemetery, Shell Lake WI - Shell Lake WI - South Wayne WI - Spooner Cemetery, Spooner WI - Spooner City Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spooner WI - Spooner Veterans Hall, Spooner WI - Spooner WI - Spooner, Wisconsin: A History to 1930 - Spooner Mercantile Co. - Springbrook WI - St. Joseph's Cemetery, Baraboo WI - Stevens Point Daily Journal - Superior WI - Trego WI - Trempealeau WI - Turtle Lake WI - Upson WI -</i>
Wisconsin	<i>see also University of Wisconsin, Sauk County - Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, Baraboo WI - Walnut Hill Cemetery, Barron WI - Washburn County WI - Waukesha WI - Waupaca County WI - Wausau WI - Waushara Argus - Waushara County WI - Waushara WI - Wautoma WI - Wauwatosa WI - Whitehall WI - Wild Rose WI - Wisconsin Adjutant General - Wisconsin Rapids WI - Wisconsin Tuscania Survivors Association - Wisconsin Veterans Museum, Madison WI - wisconsinhistory.org - Wood County WI</i>
Wisconsin	16, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 66, 83, 84, 106, 108, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 124, 128, 133, 135, 139, 142, 148, 151, 166, 167, 189, 192, 193, 206, 227, 243, 247, 257, 274, 276, 290, 298, 299, 323, 368, 370, 372, 374, 377, 383, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 432, 435, 441, 442, 443, 478, 479, 480, 493, 519-544
Wisconsin Adjutant General	40
Wisconsin Arts Board	537, 538
Wisconsin Forestry Hall of Fame	368
<i>Wisconsin Magazine of History</i> (magazine)	473
<i>Wisconsin Memorial Day Annual 1919</i> (book)	128, 473
Wisconsin Power and Light	537, 538
Wisconsin Rapids WI	413, 523
Wisconsin Society Daughters	537, 538
Wisconsin State Capitol (building)	543
Wisconsin Tuscania Survivors Association	411, 429, 431
Wisconsin Veterans Museum, Madison WI	62, 88, 410, 413, 472, 476, 541
wisconsinhistory.org (website)	450
Wise, Greg	537, 538
Wise, Patty	537, 538
WisVetsMuseum.com (website)	410

<i>With Quiet Courage</i> (song)	520, 526
Witley, Surrey, England	330
Woking Bureau, Surrey, England	296
Wolf, Francis J.	447
Wolter, Paul	537, 538, 540
<i>Women</i>	<i>see also Nurses - Stewardesses</i>
Women	5, 10, 39, 44, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 138, 145, 146, 156, 163, 164, 171, 190, 191, 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 226, 228, 249, 251, 255, 260, 263, 280, 293, 295, 377, 385, 393, 395, 396, 398, 402, 428, 477, 540
<i>Wood</i>	<i>see also Lumber</i>
Wood County WI	523
Wood debris on <i>Tuscania</i>	107, 108, 110
Wood in rafts/lifeboats	134, 207
Wood on Islay	295
Wood on <i>Tuscania</i> memorial	519
Wood, Heather	537, 538
Wood, James Crouch	29, 274, 275, 486, 492
Woodfield	326
Woodall, P.G.	428
Woodrow, John	189, 197
Woodruff, H.C., Mrs.	30
Woods, Frank Plowman	32
Woods, Norman	351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358
Woods, Norman, Mrs.	352, 353
Woodside NY	154
Worcester County MA	480
Workers' Council (Germany)	313
<i>World War I - 100th anniversary</i>	<i>see also Anniversary of sinking (February 5, 2018) - Centennial (2018) and Appendix D</i>
World War I - 100th anniversary	256, 257, 453, 519-544
World War I - declaration of war	4, 10, 12, 32, 37, 38, 381
World War II	10, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 317, 318, 328, 329, 344, 345, 369, 370, 371, 374, 383, 434, 440, 441, 461, 468
World War I Memorial, London, England	458, 459
World War Submarine Veterans Association	419
worldwar1.com (website)	471
worthpoint.com (website)	6
Wortley, Graham	247
<i>Wreaths</i>	<i>see also Flowers</i>
Wreaths	207, 305, 397, 403, 405, 406, 407, 422, 520, 522
Wreck of <i>Tuscania</i>	72, 158, 181, 308, 349-361

<i>Wreck, The</i> (chapter)	349-361
Wrecks	86, 265, 315, 352, 356, 474
Wrecks of German navy	315
wrecksite.eu (website)	349, 474
<i>Wright (Leighr A.) American Legion Post</i>	<i>see Leighr A. Wright American Legion Post, Hillsdale MI</i>
Wright City Centennial Celebration	439
Wright City OK	439, 442
Wright OK	439
Wright, J.H.	29
<i>Wright, Jessie Campbell</i>	<i>see Smith, Jessie Campbell Wright</i>
Wright, John Knox	342
Wright, Leighr A.	29, 255, 280, 281 (listed as Leigh), 441, 486, 488
Wright, Mary	29
Wright, Orville	524
Wright, Wilbur	524
Wright, William Wylie	29, 274, 275, 439, 442, 486, 490
<i>Wrigley's British Columbia Directory</i> (book)	342, 471
<i>Wristwatches</i>	<i>see Watches (wristwatches)</i>
Writing room (<i>Tuscania</i>)	51, 52
<i>Wryneck</i> (ship)	328
wta.org (website)	306
Würzburg, Germany	317
Wutsdorff, Hans Oscar	356
WWI U-Boat Commanders (website)	474
WW100 Islay	256, 257, 260 and Appendix D
WW100 Scotland	256, 257, 260
ww100islay.com (website)	257
Wylie, James Alexander	459
Wyllie, William Lionel	309
Wyoming	120
<i>Wyoming National Guard</i>	<i>see National Guard (Wyoming)</i>
wyomingtalesandtrails.com (website)	41, 78, 81
X	
XA column in convoy	88, 89, 102
Y	
YA column in convoy	88, 89
<i>Yacht</i>	<i>see Corsair (yacht) - Royal Vancouver Yacht Club - Sea Fay (yacht)</i>
<i>Yakima Herald Reporter</i> (newspaper)	448
Yale University	63, 153
Yamashita, Tomoyuki	369

<i>Yancey Derringer</i> (television show)	384
Yantis TX	29
Yardley, Harry	239
Yarrow & Co.	332
Ybarra, Jose	30, 254, 255, 266, 270, 486, 492
Ybarra, Romulo	30
Year of the Burnt Ships (1813)	309
Yellow journalism	379
<i>Yellow Kid</i> (comic strip)	379
YMCA	213, 225, 229, 231, 233, 236, 294, 462
Yorkshire, England	5, 119
<i>You Must Have Been a Beautiful Baby</i> (song)	383
<i>Young Men's Christian Association</i>	see YMCA
Young, David	86, 108, 110, 128, 218, 225
Young, Earnest	113
Young, Edward Franklin ("Edd")	29, 439, 486, 492
Young, James F.	29
youtube.com (website)	312, 359, 449, 471
Z	
ZA column in convoy	88, 89, 90, 102
Zaljah Reach	337
Zech, Joseph	542
Zephyrhills FL	414
Zigzagging (of ships)	60, 79, 84, 85, 96, 124, 182
Zimbabwe	328
Zimmerman, Carl	29
Zimmerman, George Vincent	29, 274, 275, 486, 489
Zimmermann, Leonard (Leo) V.	43, 62, 73, 74, 81, 82, 84, 89, 94, 95, 103, 107, 108, 112, 117, 136, 146, 164, 179, 311, 324, 410, 416, 417, 419, 422, 430, 450, 474, 505, 506, 539
Zola, Fred	239
<i>Zybach, Arthur Rudolph</i>	see also <i>Zybach-Owens American Legion Post, Pampa TX</i>
Zybach, Arthur Rudolph	63, 244, 442
Zybach-Owens American Legion Post, Pampa TX	442